1	NEW YORK STA	ATE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS
2	•	
3	THE FORC	GOTTEN SURVIVORS OF ATTICA
4		
5		ATTICA TASK FORCE
6		
7	MINUTES OF HEARING held at Empire State Plaza,	
8	Hearing Room A, Legislative Office Building Albany,	
9	New York commencing July 31, 2002 at 10:10 a.m.	
10		
11	BEFORE: Glen	n S. Goord, Commissioner
12	Arth	ur O. Eve, Deputy Speaker, NYS
13	Asse	mbly
14	Dale	M. Volkner, NYS Senator, 59th
15	Dist	rict
16	Jeff	rion Abury, Member of Assembley,
17	35th	District
18		
19 .	•	
20		
21.		
22		
23		•
24		
25		
26		ORIGINAL
27		
28		

- 1 (The hearing commenced at 10:10
- 2 a.m.)
- .3 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Deputy Speaker
- 4 Arthur Eve. This is the third session of the
- 5 Attica -- Attica Task Force. Joining us this morning
- 6 are -- are Mark, John, and James Cunningham, and we
- 7 welcome you here today, whatever order you want to
- 8 proceed in.
- 9 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Thank you. I just
- 10 like to say thank you to the Task force and the
- 11 Governor for finally listening to us after thirty one
- 12 years. My name is Mark Cunningham. M-A-R-K
- 13 C-U-N-N-I-N-G-H-A-M. Our father was Sergeant Edward
- 14 Cunningham. He was in the riot of 1971. His father
- 15 before him was a Yonkers policeman. His father --
- 16 grandfather was a Yonkers policeman. During the --
- 17 during the turn of the century, our father was a
- 18 World War II vet. He got shot twice -- I believe, I
- 19 am not really sure. My brother Jimmy will probably
- 20 tell you more about that. But he was a big guy.
- 21 Well they call him -- called him Big Ed, I believe.
- 22 I called him Dad, but -- me and my brother Tommy got
- 23 to see his personnel folder about six months ago. I
- 24 found it quite interesting that before September 9th,

- of 1971, my mother called him in sick quite a bit,
- 2 with nausea. My father did not drink, my father did
- 3 not -- something was upsetting him. This is before
- 4 September 9th. I can -- I imagine it was probably
- 5 conditions at the prison, back in them days.
- 6 Our father and mother had eight
- 7 children. On September 9th, 1971, our father goes to
- 8 work in the metal shop, convicted felons break into
- 9 . that shop, force the employees to take off their
- 10 clothes, run these employees through a gauntlet of
- 11 convicts beating the employees as they went to D
- 12 yard. The employees were then crowded into an area
- in D yard, given inmate clothing, tied up their arms
- 14 and feet along with blindfolding them. Muslim
- inmates kept guard of the hostages for negotiation
- 16 purposes. If you ain't got no hostage you ain't got
- 17 nothing to negotiate with. These inmates realized
- 18 the value of the hostages lives. The inmates did not
- 19 realize that the Rockefeller Administration just
- 20 considered these guys replaceable item numbers, and
- 21 that is pretty much the way it was.
- For the next four days no help
- 23 would come. Our father and the other hostages were
- 24 kept in the dark, constantly being threatened. Our

- 1 father was on International Television, asking
- 2 Governor Rockefeller to come to the prison or he
- ,3 would be dead. September 13th, a mission to retake
- 4 the prison is launched. It is a retaking mission,
- 5 not a rescue mission. During this mission our father
- 6 is shot through the head and killed.
- We got the first autopsy report,
- 8 a -- one buckshot pellet went through his head right
- 9 here. Well we were kids and we climbed over the
- 10 coffin, and we had actually seen the hole in the side
- 11 of his head. And it was filled in with wax, and it
- 12 came out of the spinal cord, killed him.
- The second autopsy report also
- 14 found another buckshot pellet which shattered his
- 15 left elbow. September 17th, its kind of ironic, but
- 16 we had a grand funeral for our father. There were
- 17 friends and family from Yonkers and Coxsackie were
- 18 there. My family is from Yonkers, New York.
- 19 Correction Officers, police officers from all over
- 20 the country were there. But after the service at the
- 21 cemetery, we all left, rather than putting the coffin
- 22 in the ground, they stuck the coffin in -- in a
- 23 hearse, and took it away for another autopsy report.
- 24 They did not bother consulting with my family about

- 1 it, not that I know of.
- 2 And to this day -- because we were
- 3 not invited when our father was actually laid -- put
- 4 in the grave, we can only assume he is put in the
- 5 right grave, because back in that days the state was
- 6 kind of screwing things up -- I can imagine them
- 7 screwing that up, but -- I mean there is -- there was
- 8 a lot of graves being filled. But we are not even
- 9 sure if he is in the ground at all. I mean we were
- not invited for his funeral, his actual going in the
- 11 ground, we did not see that. I guess we were not
- 12 good enough. Our father was fifty two years old. He
- 13 had twenty two years on the job when he was shot and
- 14 killed. But my question is, how was he killed? This
- 15 has confused me for thirty years. He was not killed
- 16 in a hunt -- hunting accident. It was not a suicide.
- 17 It could not have been a murder, nobody looked for a
- 18 suspect. Nobody prosecuted anybody. Nobody was
- 19 convicted of or doing time for killing a terrified
- 20 defenseless Peace Officer. I was 14 years old at the
- 21 time. I have not figured that out yet.
- 22 Our mother would spend the next
- 23 twenty eight years faithful to her -- her husband.
- 24 She never stopped fighting for justice. She was

- 1 constantly in touch with Senator Volker. Senator
- 2 Volker and my mother knew each other very well I
- 3 believe, and respected him very much. She was always
- 4 calling politicians, talking in the news, her and
- 5 G.B. Smith were on Geraldo Rivera one time.
- 6 And everyday of her life was pretty
- 7 much anxiety, and depression just filled her life for
- 8 the whole 28 years before her death. When our mother
- 9 died, we had a simple funeral. We had to have a
- 10 garage sale and sell her car to help pay for the --
- 11 for the funeral. At least we got to see her put in
- 12 the ground. When you are growing up as a 14 year old
- 13 kid in a small town, and your father is killed by the
- 14 guys sent in to save him, it gets a little
- 15 complicated to tell your friends about it. Because
- 16 my mother used life insurance from my father, she
- 17 bought a new car after he was passed away. She
- 18 bought a full size station wagon, so all the kids
- 19 could go in one car for a change, and a real color TV
- 20 Set, because color TV Sets, everything was black and
- 21 white pretty much, TV wise. But a lot of my friends
- 22 thought we were rich. Here we got a new car and a TV
- 23 Set. But that was because of my father's life
- 24 insurance, nothing else. I tried explaining them to

- 1 my friends, if they lucky like me and their father
- 2 gets his head -- shot through the head, then their
- 3 mom can buy a new car too. That is, if they got life
- 4 insurance. They did not seem to understand too much
- 5 about that though.
- I guess that is pretty much all I
- 7 got -- I have to say. Assemblyman Dan Burling does
- 8 have a Bill in -- A 07768, that should be seriously
- 9 considered. I think, that is pretty much all I have
- 10 to say, other than thank you very much.
- 11 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Thank you very
- 12 much.
- MR. M. CUNNINGHAM: Thank you.
- MR. JOHN CUNNINGHAM: Good morning.
- 15 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Good morning.
- MR. JOHN CUNNINGHAM: My name is
- John Cunningham. J-O-H-N. I am the youngest of the
- 18 Cunningham boys. I am the last of the original
- 19 Cunninghams. I was eight years old when my father
- 20 died. I am not going to talk too much about my
- 21 father, because I did not have a father. I was very
- 22 young when he died. And -- there were eight kids in
- 23 the family. The only thing I would like to say about
- 24 my father and everyone else that worked that day,

- 1 that worked in that prison, you are all heroes.
- 2 Everyone is a hero. Everyone knew there was trouble
- 3 at that prison. They knew what it was coming. They
- 4 did not know exactly what, but there was trouble.
- 5 And they went in that day, knowing -- my father had
- 6 been calling in sick several times before, he was a
- 7 nervous wreck. I remember that much about him. And
- 8 he went to work that day. My father could have got
- 9 out of that prison that day, from what I understand.
- 10 He could have took his men, and left the back area of
- 11 that prison and got to a guarded post on a wall,
- where he would have been safe from anybody coming
- 13 toward him, they would have been shot or shot to the
- 14 ground, they would have knocked them back, keep them
- away from the hostages, couple of other people. But
- 16 he did not do that. He held his ground. He did his
- 17 job. He kept his area secure. That is the kind of
- man my father was, until they broke in and took him.
- 19 He did not leave his post, and a lot of people did
- 20 the same thing. You people are the heroes for doing
- 21 that. Keeping the people of the State of New York
- 22 safe. They did their jobs. Just like the people on
- 09/11, we can never forget about Attica, and what
- 24 happened that day. I will never forget.

- 1 My mother died on July 6th, 1999.
- 2 She spent her whole life fighting Attica. Senator
- 3 Volker can remember many of times -- I have letters,
- 4 I have gone through all her personal things. I was
- 5 the executor of my mother's will. Like I said, we
- 6 had to do a lot of things to just get her taken care
- of. She had very little life insurance, very little
- 8 money. We had to sell everything we had just to do a
- 9 decent funeral for her. Put her next to my father up
- 10 at the St. Vincent's Cemetery. She never gave up
- 11 hope. She always wrote letters, petitions,
- 12 everything. She always fights Attica.
- In 1991, my mother was on the
- 14 Geraldo Rivera Show -- on a teleconference show. She
- 15 was in Attica, William Kunsler and Geraldo Rivera
- 16 were in New York City.
- Now, Arthur Eve, you talk a lot
- 18 about -- Mr. Kunsler and the things that happened
- 19 there, and I realize a lot of things happened there.
- But he said something that really upset my mother.
- 21 and it is -- it is not true, I -- I do not know if he
- 22 did not know the truth, or did not have his facts
- 23 straight or what, but they got into a big argument,
- 24 which really upset my mother. They were talking

- 1 about the retaking of the prison and what happened,
- 2 and he said -- Mr. Kunsler said, that no hostages got
- 3 their throats slashed at Attica, that is a complete
- 4 lie. You know that now by talking -- I did not say
- 5 anyone died from getting their throats slashed, but
- 6 they could have very easily died. A lot of
- 5 sharpshooters did a very good work that day. A lot
- 8 of guys got their throats slashed, right down the
- 9 side of their back, because they men did not have
- 10 enough strength to do the job the right way, because
- 11 the bullet blew his head off basically. Thank God.
- 12 But the attempt was there, and it was done. And he
- 13 could not understand that. He did not -- he argued
- 14 with my mother on National TV over this, and that
- 15 upset her for many years after. That was in 1991,
- 16 that that happened.
- My family received Workman's
- 18 Compensation, my mother received Workman's
- 19 Compensation till the day she died, in 1999. I can
- 20 remember for years. Now, you have got to realize
- 21 there were six of us at home still. The two oldest
- 22 had moved out. And my mother got a check in the mail
- 23 every other week for a one hundred twelve dollars.
- 24 That is all she received. Thank God we got Social

- 1 Security benefits from the Federal Government for the
- 2 children, so that we could buy groceries and food and
- 3 everything else that was needed. Because we would
- 4 not have -- not have made it. We would have lost the
- 5 house and everything, on that one hundred and twelve
- 6 dollars.
- 7 Thank God for Social Security.
- 8 There was a raise in that many years later, I think
- 9 . it was at least ten years before they -- Workmen's
- 10 Comp does not give cost of living raises, they have
- 11 a -- a Hearing and they will give a major raise, but
- 12 it very seldom ever happened. She did get a raise
- and I cannot remember the year, but it went up quite
- 14 a bit after that. But for many many years, very
- 15 little money was given at all.
- I have a letter here I want to read
- 17 to you. This is very odd, and I went through all my
- 18 mother's belongings, I have a lot of her stuff at
- 19 home still in a big box that has to do with Attica.
- 20 And I was going through it, and I found this notebook
- 21 here that I have right here, this notebook, just an
- 22 old notebook, and it has got all kinds of things
- 23 about depression and stuff. My mother cannot be here
- 24. to talk today. She would be in her glory, if she

- 1 could but tell you, she has tried for this her whole
- 2 life, to get something done with Attica, and it just
- 3 never happened. And, I was going through this with
- 4 my wife in the hotel last night, and in the back
- 5 there, way in the back where there is nothing, I find
- 6 this old piece of paper, right here. As you can see,
- 7 it is just a scribbled piece of paper with some notes
- 8 on. I would like to read to you what this says. It
- 9 is kind of eerie, because it had to do with
- 10 everything we are here for today.
- Bear with me here, because her
- handwriting is kind of scribbled, and it is just a
- note, so might have to stop and try to figure things
- 14 out. Reading: "The frustration I and the widows
- 15 have felt since the death of our husbands, at Attica,
- has been extreme. It is difficult to accept the way
- 17 things were handled, and the outcome for our men and
- 18 families. More concern should have been given to
- 19 their safety. The deception and treatment by the
- 20 state, rumors and misinformation made many years of
- 21 torture for us." Simple things like the throat
- 22 slashing, all the stuff you are hearing that
- 23 happened, and no one would admit to. "I do not
- 24 understand why I still have to live a question. I

- 1 would like the records to be opened. We should at
- 2 least be able to know the truth of what happened
- 3 there at Attica". See it says right here, "We need
- 4 psychological counseling, which we never got. At
- 5 least the same stipend and other families of men
- 6 killed in the line of duty that our uniformed people
- 7 receive." That is all it says. That is basically
- 8 what we are asking for here. If you want to see
- 9 this, I would like to -- but if you want to look,
- 10 this is her handwriting, this got to be at least
- 11 fifteen years old. It does not have a date on it,
- she did not sign it, she was just drafting something
- 13 up that she was going to write a letter and she never
- 14 did. Or may be she did, she wrote many, many
- 15 letters.
- One last thing I would like to say
- 17 is just, I am a Correction Officer, I work at
- 18 Wyoming. I have been a Correction Officer for
- 19 fifteen years. I am a weapons training officer, I am
- one of the main trainers at Wyoming. I do a lot of
- 21 training. I love my job. I do a good job for the
- 22 state. I am a dedicated state employee. I have
- 23 applied for many jobs with the state, from
- 24 investigators office to canine handler, to absconders

- 1 unit, to all kinds of things over the years that I
- 2 thought felt that I was qualified for. And in my
- 3 application I put right in there -- my father was
- 4 killed in the Attica prison riot. I never even got
- 5 an interview for any of those jobs, except for the
- 6 investigator, and they did not think it would be good
- 7 for me to be there because I might not treat inmates
- 8 fairly. I treat inmates fairly, I have no problem
- 9 with inmates.
- 10 Last but not least, I want to thank
- 11 you all for listening to me today, and I -- you have
- 12 the chance to do something for me and for my mother
- and this group of people. Please do something for
- 14 us. Thank you.
- 15 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Thank you,
- 16 John.
- MR. JAMES CUNNINGHAM: Hi, I am
- 18 James Cunningham, the oldest of the Cunningham
- 19 brothers. I was twenty four years old when my father
- 20 was killed, I was a Vietnam veteran, I was in a much
- 21 different situation than my very young brothers were.
- 22 And in a way I can understand what happened at
- 23 Attica, as far as what happened on the 13th. I do
- 24 not understand why the state negotiated with

- inmates -- basically they painted themselves in a
- 2 corner, and on the 13th, they were in the corner,
- 3 somebody had to jump, and step on the paint, and that
- 4 is what they did. But I cannot understand how men
- 5 who were trained primarily for rural road patrol, the
- 6 state police were given a totally different job to go
- 7 in and retake Attica prison. That is something we
- 8 have learned -- the eight of us siblings, in this
- 9 . process is that we all have very different ideas.
- 10 So, with that said, I can understand how that
- 11 happened, what I cannot understand is how days later,
- 12 senior officials of the state of New York engaged in
- 13 a conspiracy to defraud us. And that -- that is not
- 14 understandable. That was an act of malice committed
- 15 by the State of New York against us -- against a lot
- of these people that are in this room. It was wrong.
- 17 And here we are asking for basically a government
- 18 entitlement program, which -- I am a real
- 19 conservative guy, I do not care for them. This is a
- 20 tort in my mind, it should be resolved in the courts,
- 21 but I -- I cannot win any allies. So maybe you
- 22 people can help me win some allies. Because what we
- 23 are looking for, we know there was a conspiracy. The
- 24 question that I have in my mind is, does that

- 1 conspiracy continue today? We do not know, and we
- 2 want an answer for that. So, whatever you people
- 3 choose to do, that will be -- that will serve as our
- 4 answer to that question.
- 5 And that is about all I have.
- 6 Thank you very much. We do have a family statement
- 7 that we all contributed to, and I would like to give
- 8 that to you now. And I guess that is it for the
- 9 Cunninghams.
- 10 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Do you want
- 11 this to be part of official records?
- MR. JAMES CUNNINGHAM: Yes, please.
- 13 It has all of our signatures on it.
- MR. AUBREY: One of the issues that
- is constantly raised is the timing in which officials
- 16 from the state came to talk to the families. Were
- 17 you present when -- with your mother when any state
- 18 officials visited with her?
- MR. JAMES CUNNINGHAM: I was not --
- 20 no I lived actually in Orange County, New York at the
- 21 time. So after the funeral I went back to my family
- 22 in Orange County, so I was not much help to my
- 23 mother. Probably, my sister and her husband were the
- 24 most helpful. And they are not here today.

1 COMMISSIONER GOORD: -- Mark --2 MR. MARK CUNNINGHAM: Uh-huh. 3 COMMISSIONER GOORD: -- fourteen at 4 the time --5 MR. JOHN CUNNINGHAM: -- I was to 6 young. 7 MR. JAMES CUNNINGHAM: They were there, Commissioner Oswald was right there shortly 8 9 afterwards. And I remember he put his arm around my mother and he said, "Do not worry, do not worry, we 10 11 are going to care of you." He said -- he said like 12 we are from the government, we are here to help. But that was when -- like a couple of weeks, and there 13 14 was a whole entourage of people with him. 15 MR. AUBRY: Constantly, for that 16 period of time. 17 MR. EVE: I agree with you. This 18 Attica was absolutely horrible. And all of us would like to put it behind us. I have never read the 19 20 McKay Commission report. I have never read Tom 21 Wicker's book, and will never read them. I needed help afterwards and I have gone through some very 22 23 difficult situations. Even being here is extremely difficult for me. Let me -- you said your mother 24

- 1 got -- and -- and -- someone else testified earlier,
- 2 a one hundred twelve dollars every two weeks, plus
- 3 Social Security. Do you have any idea how much this
- 4 Social Security check was?
- 5 MR.JAMES CUNNINGHAM: I do not
- 6 know.
- 7 MR. EVE: No? And what the value
- 8 was?
- 9 MR. JAMES CUNNINGHAM: I know -- I
- 10 do not really recall. It was much more than what we
- 11 got from the State of New York. I know that -- I
- 12 think it was four hundred and some odd dollars a
- 13 month. There was a monthly check, not every other
- 14 week.
- MR. EVE: Monthly check. The other
- 16 question I guess I need to ask some expert this but,
- 17 she would have gotten the -- would she have gotten
- 18 the Social Security check if she had gone in the
- 19 court? Won, the lawsuit --
- MR. JAMES CUNNINGHAM: Yes.
- MR. EVE: -- and got a million
- 22 dollars --
- MR. JAMES CUNNINGHAM: Yes. That
- 24 is if she --

- 1 MR. EVE: -- would she still have
- 2 gotten the Social Security?
- MR. JAMES CUNNINGHAM: As far as I
- 4 know, yes. Because that is because her -- the
- 5 husband was dead.
- 6 MR. EVE: Yes.
- 7 MR. JAMES CUNNINGHAM: No matter
- 8 what you did for a living, you --
- 9 . MR. EVE: So --
- MR. JAMES CUNNINGHAM: -- Social
- 11 Security benefits --
- MR: EVE: -- so -- so, the only
- 13 thing that the state could say they did, was the
- 14 compensation. And that was the -- a one hundred
- 15 twelve dollars --
- MR. JAMES CUNNINGHAM: Yes.
- MR. EVE: -- ever two weeks. I
- 18 want to commend the Governor for putting this task
- 19 force together. And I hope and pray that we will
- 20 come to a conclusion this year. The facts are very
- 21 loud, very clear, and I think that what the group has
- 22 requested to the five, conditions are very
- 23 reasonable, very fair, and I would not want to have
- 24 Kunsler diminished in -- and Bill and I used to

- disagree on some things. It was -- he was a little .
- 2 more radical than I was. But -- but I will never
- .3 forget his courage on Saturday, when he said to the
- 4 inmates, "Accept what they have offered, this is the
- 5 best you are going to get." And he wanted them to
- 6 give up. Okay? And again I repeat, the only
- 7 outstanding question was what was going to happen
- 8 once they gave up? Were they going to be beaten,
- 9 brutalized or whatever. They wanted the assurance.
- 10 And five of us had volunteered to stay in the prison,
- 11 during the takeover, so, we could monitor once they
- 12 gave up and we -- we -- all we wanted the Governor to
- 13 do was just talk and -- to the -- and come to the
- 14 airport if he could, but talking to the inmates and
- 15 let them know that there would be no physical
- 16 reprisals.
- It is -- I hope that justice will
- 18 be done. And that Attica will be closed and all of
- 19 the information, autopsies and everything else that
- 20 you want, you will be given the opportunity. I was
- 21 there when your -- when your father spoke out and
- 22 appealed to the Governor to come to Attica. I was in
- 23 the yard, and so I -- I -- I would -- I would hope
- 24 that this could be resolved within a reasonable time

. . . .

- 1 this year, and because it was the worst act by a
- 2 government, in the century of last year, the worst.
- No other act by federal state, city, county, town,
- 4 village was as dastardly as that particular act
- 5 and -- and I think the state legislature -- I am here
- 6 representing the speaker of the assembly and I will
- 7 debate and argue and fight that whatever we come up
- 8 with, that the assembly delivers on their part of it
- 9 . and -- and so, I hope we can figure out what is a
- 10 fair compensation for a person's life and to the
- 11 family and to the hardships that your mother went
- 12 through and all of you went through. But, I am in
- 13 hopes that we can come to a conclusion this year.
- MR. JOHN CUNNINGHAM: One -- one
- more thing I would like to say about my mother.
- 16 While you were talking, things were going through my
- 17 head. I was very young. I was eight years old when
- 18 my father died and I can remember many, many nights,
- 19 probably for about the first year after my mother
- 20 passed -- after -- passed away, after my father
- 21 passed away, I would go to bed and I could hear her
- 22 downstairs crying, listening to old records that --
- when they dated years ago and stuff. I mean, she was
- 24 very emotional and no counseling, nobody would help

- 1 her with these things. She was a wreck the first
- year but she held us together and I give her a lot of
- 3 praise for that. But I mean, as far as making any
- 4 logical decision and what to do as far as money or
- 5 anything, as far as dealing with the state, she was
- 6 in no position at all. And as far as counseling
- 7 goes. I can only speak for myself, not the whole
- 8 group, but, these hearings are my counseling. For
- 9 years, I am talking years. Nobody talked about
- 10 Attica. I grew up in Attica my whole life, I still
- 11 live in Attica. I live at main Street in Attica, and
- we never talked about Attica. There is -- I have
- 13 learned more since this group has started than I have
- 14 ever learnt and it helps me. Some of it is not very
- 15 good, a picture seeing my father dead on a slab with
- a bullet hole in his head did not impress me very
- much but it was something I had to see. I had to see
- 18 how he died. And I am learning a lot from people
- 19 talking here. I will not miss any of these hearings.
- 20 Thank you.
- MR. GOORD: Thank you.
- MR. EVE: Okay. Let me -- let me
- 23 just ask you -- in the last -- when you said, you
- 24 wanted to do something else other than this in order

- 1 to come to --
- MR. EVE: I -- I think this is
- 3 tort.
- 4 MR JAMES: Uh-huh?
- 5 MR. EVE: I think this is tort. If
- 6 someone has been wronged, then we should go to court
- 7 and seek a solution. But, everyone else has faith in
- 8 you men.
- 9 MR. EVE: Well, let me ask you
- 10 this. If -- if -- if they -- if you are not
- 11 satisfied with what is concluded, can you still go to
- 12 court? It is my understanding because they accepted
- 13 the Compensation, that a suite is out. I mean --
- MR. JAMES CUNNINGHAM: A suite for
- 15 wrongful death. Yes.
- MR. EVE: Yes.
- MR. JAMES CUNNINGHAM: I believe
- 18 that is not considerable at this time. No.
- MR. EVE: Okay. But, you would go
- 20 in on tort?
- MR. JAMES CUNNINGHAM: When you are
- 22 the victim of a fraud which we were --
- MR. EVE: Fraud?
- MR. JAMES CUNNINGHAM: -- there is

- 1 legal recourse, and we would pursue that.
- MR. EVE: But the fraud happened
- 3 after the -- the shooting was over --
- MR. JAMES CUNNINGHAM: Yes.
- 5 MR. EVE: The fraud was the lies,
- 6 the -- the basic deception and whatever.
- 7 MR. JAMES CUNNINGHAM: It was
- 8 settling with my mother when she was not in a good --
- 9 MR. EVE: Frame of mind.
- MR. JAMES CUNNINGHAM: Yes.
- MR. EVE: Okay.
- MR. JAMES CUNNINGHAM: -- that --
- 13 to me that is the issue here. As I said, I can
- 14 understand basically what happened in Attica as far
- as the riot, their attempt to deal with it in a way
- 16 that I do not approve of. But then what happened on
- 17 the last day?
- 18 What choice did you have? How
- 19 could it have ended any better? Better -- I mean
- 20 that is my perspective. Other people have a
- 21 different look at it.
- MR. EVE: Well, let ask you this.
- 23 Because we would like to get this behind us.
- MR. JAMES CUNNINGHAM: Uh-huh.

- 1 MR. EVE: If the conclusion is such
- 2 that people are satisfied -- you know, including you
- 3 and everybody else. Then the possibility of you
- 4 going into court on a separate lawsuit, would you be
- 5 willing to accept and drop this so we could get this
- 6 behind us?
- 7 MR. JAMES CUNNINGHAM: Well, and in
- 8 the --
- 9 MR. EVE: Whatever lawsuits you are
- 10 contemplating on, would you be willing to drop it
- 11 if -- if this thing worked out all right.
- MR. JAMES CUNNINGHAM: In -- in
- 13 the --
- MR. EVE: -- to everybody's
- 15 satisfaction.
- 16 MR. JAMES CUNNINGHAM: In the
- 17 legislation that Senator Volker supported in the
- 18 past, a condition of taking that award was to sign
- 19 off on any --
- 20 MR. EVE: Everything --
- MR. JAMES CUNNINGHAM: -- and we
- 22 would be willing to do that. That is not a problem.
- MR. EVE: Okay. Good.
- MR. JAMES CUNNINGHAM: I mean,

- 1 you --
- 2 MR. EVE: No.
- MR. JOHN CUNNINGHAM: I need to say
- 4 one more thing. One more thing Mr. Eve? You have
- 5 read any of the books or nothing about the riot?
- 6 MR. EVE: No. Never.
- 7 MR. JOHN CUNNINGHAM: There is one
- 8 thing that is unique about this prison riot, it was
- 9 on TV. You can actually see a footage, you get state
- 10 police films of when the gas was dropped, the snipers
- 11 doing their job. I know it is quite emotionally
- 12 upsetting to you but I mean, --
- MR. EVE: Yes.
- 14 MR. JOHN CUNNINGGAM: -- for
- 15 anybody else wants to know. You can see this on
- 16 film. You can see what happened and you can hear the
- 17 qun shots.
- 18 MR. EVE: Let me -- let me say that
- 19 the -- the most difficult six months my wife had with
- 20 me was after Attica. I was a monster to live with.
- 21 I wanted to kill Rockefeller. I actually planned
- 22 assassinations. Okay. I was sick. You know -- and
- 23 my wife caught holy hell. Okay. holy absolute hell.
- 24 So, someone in New York City talked with me and

- 1 really helped me a great, great deal. But, my wife
- 2 caught hell for about six to eight months, from me.
- MS. AMY VALONE: Mr. Kunsler is
- 4 wonderful man, ready to go in there, the poor man is
- 5 dead. But, I got very incensed, because the way I
- 6 saw it on the TV. He got them all charged up again.
- 7 Because he said -- you know, almost I cannot quote,
- 8 but to my way of thinking, what you said was stick
- 9 . with it boys, even if you lose your life, this is a
- 10 great cause and it -- it made a big -- and they were
- all stimulated all over again, and after Carl died.
- 12 I wrote him a letter, and I said Mr. Kunsler, I said
- a lot of things, but I said how could you live with
- 14 yourself, knowing that maybe this could have calmed
- down, and then you rev'd them all up again.
- 16 I realize that -- you know, you are
- 17 Liberal and the state causes it, but how about these
- 18 law suits, because you had some figure in mind and
- 19 what I am -- this thing I wrote is a seven or eight
- 20 page letter and, saying all these things but he never
- 21 really answered my question, or said maybe I should
- 22 have done that.
- Well, I think in my head, I did not
- 24 know how anybody else was but I still saw, maybe

- things could have -- if -- I just had to say that,
- 2 because I felt that for years too.
- MR. VOLKER: Can I just say
- 4 something. It was Bobby Celes, it was not Kunsler.
- 5 And I have the films. By the way I -- his fist
- 6 flying in the air and so forth. I -- I only
- 7 mentioned it. The second thing, he did not mention
- 8 Arthur is, it is that -- Saturday and Sunday, three
- 9 people were murdered by the inmates.
- 10 MR. EVE: Yeah.
- MR. VOLKER: He did not know that.
- MR. EVE: No.
- MR. VOLKER: Neither did Kunsler
- 14 Williams know that. As they had their information.
- 15 I just want you to know that -- this finally -- your
- 16 mother was a wonderful woman and I want to tell you
- if there were four or five of her, the situation
- 18 might have been different. The problem was, there
- 19 are two few people who want to really get involved or
- 20 raise any issues. Very few people would support --
- 21 would support us frankly. And your mother was a
- 22 tiger. And she would call me and then -- sometimes
- 23 she would call me every week and --
- MR. JOHN CUNNINGHAM: She never

- 1 gave up.
- MR. VOLKER: I know. And I mean --
- 3 I admit to you sometimes that I went to see her a
- 4 number of times and we talk. But I want to tell you
- 5 something, she was a great woman, I only knew your
- 6 father casually, I -- I did not really know him.
- 7 But, she was a great woman and I wish we had more of
- 8 her.
- 9 MS. MARY ANNE VALONE: Do I need to
- 10 use the mic --
- MR. EVE: Yeah, please.
- MARY ANNE VALONE: I need to just
- 13 make one statement.
- MR. EVE: Yeah, please.
- MS. MARY ANNE VALONE: When my
- 16 mother. When my mother was talking about Kunsler --
- MR. EVE: Uh-huh.
- 18 MARY ANNE VALONE: That is what she
- 19 was talking. Bobby Celes is another -- they are two
- 20 separate people -- so, please do not say no, I saw
- 21 the films, and I know -- we are all here. Whose left
- of us are here. And we can speak for ourselves.
- MR. EVE: That's fine.
- MR. EVEMS. MARY ANNE VALONE: All

1	right, thank.	
2	(Applause)	
, 3		
4	COMMISSIONER GOORD: Mr. G. B.	
5	Smith. Good morning.	
6	MR. SMITH: Good morning gentlemen.	
7	My name is Eugene Smith. Most people call me Gene.	
8 .	That is the nickname I have had since I was about	
9	three days old. I started working for the Department	
10	of Correction as a Correction Officer on January	
11	31st, 1963, at the Wallkill Correctional Facility,	
12	where I had gotten a temporary appointment. In April	
13	of '63, I received my permanent appointment to Green	
14	Haven, when I shortly after that I transferred to	
15	Mattawan, and then December 4th of 1964, I	
16	transferred back to Attica. I worked at Attica until	
17	November '85. When a Wyoming Correctional open, I	
18	transferred out there, and I retired from there in	
19	April of April 24th in 1996.	
20	Now, getting back to September of	
21	'71, on September 8th, there was a union meeting dowr	
22	at the fire hall where there was pretty good	
23	attendance and the problems that had occurred in A	
24	Yard that afternoon and night were discussed, and	

ASSOCIATED REPORTERS INT'L., INC.

- 1 that is when Lieutenant Maloney was jostled around in
- the yard, and they got the inmates in the block. An
- 3 inmate, as they were bringing him out -- out of his
- 4 cell, taking him to SHU. Correction Officer Tom
- 5 Boyle got a can. I always thought it was a tuna can,
- 6 somebody said it is soup, but a can was thrown out of
- 7 a cell, hit him in the face -- so, that -- all that
- 8 was discussed at the union meeting about -- you know,
- 9 tomorrow could be a busy day. But, that had been
- 10 going on all summer.
- So, September 9th was not a D day
- 12 as General Eisenhower had there. That was just a day
- 13 that the things happened. On the 9th, there was a
- short mention of the problem in the yard, the night
- 15 before and in roll call, and I was assigned to metal
- 16 shop, my job was at that time -- day off relief. I
- 17 had two days downstairs Metal 1, two days upstairs
- 18 Metal 1. And the other two days were in B block,
- 19 general. So, that morning after roll call, Mike
- 20 Smith and myself were walking back to the shop and on
- 21 the way, Mike had just had a two week vacation relief
- 22 upstairs in metal 1. So, he knew that job. That was
- 23 supposed to be my job for the day. So, I am
- 24 explaining what he had to do. He was assigned

- 1 downstairs, I was assign -- talking to him, telling
- 2 him the things he had to do, there was no real big
- 3 major thing he had to do. Just a lot of little
- 4 things, you know, log the files if the inmate got out
- and all that. So, we got about half way to B block
- and I told Mike, when we get there, we will tell
- 7 Sergeant -- Sergeant Cunningham, I got downstairs,
- 8 you got upstairs. He will not really care. If we
- 9 have a warm body in both places. Well, as it turned
- 10 out it did not make any difference if we were
- 11 upstairs or downstairs, Mike -- both ended up on the
- 12 yard. I was there before he got there, but.
- And, we got there, told Sergeant
- 14 Cunningham, I had downstairs, just give us our keys,
- 15 and off to work we went. Around -- I am not sure of
- the time, 8:45 or so, the whistle in the powerhouse
- 17 started blowing. And the only time you heard that
- was if there had been an escape. So, I am thinking,
- 19 Jesus, somebody must have taken off from the Fire,
- 20 because that is the only people that were outside,
- 21 but then we found out later that was not the case.
- 22 And, sooner -- I do not know exactly again what time,
- 23 but industrial foreman Fred Miller comes back to me
- 24 in the middle of the shop where my desk was and said

that Correction Officer Gary Walter had ran by the 1 door in the front of the shop, he told him to lock 2 There is a problem someplace. He did not know 3 exactly what it was and Fred could not tell me 4 either. So, I asked him, I said well, did you lock 5 the door? And he said, yeah. So, I thought well, 6 that is good. And the eighty or so inmates who were 7 in my shop, they did not really seem to have much to 8 do with this whistle blowing, they were just standing 9 around, milling around and eventually -- I noticed 10 that a lot of them had armed themselves with lengths 11 of -- short lengths of pipes and other things like 12 that, in the shop, and -- one of the inmates who was 13 a clerk, come out -- and he had a one -- two foot 14 length of -- inch and a half pipe probably, and I 15 called him by name, I have no -- I cannot remember 16 his name now, it is thirty years ago -- you know, 17 what is the pipe for, and he said, "That is for my 18 protection, Mr. Smith, I am not planning on using it 19 on you", which I was in full agreement with -- he was 20 not planning on hitting me with it. When I started 21 looking out the windows, and you could look out the 22 window on one side where the garage area was, the 23 store house and there was a lot of inmate movement 24

- 1 out there. Now this is a -- semi-restricted area,
- 2 not supposed to be these inmates out there. Now they
- 3 have all got baseball bats, pick handles, they
- 4 have -- they have armed themselves pretty good, and
- 5 running back and forth, and -- now, once again the
- 6 inmates in the shop, they did not seem to really want
- 7 to get too involved in this, but the -- the one
- 8 inmate, he -- as -- as John mentioned earlier,
- 9 Sergeant Cunningham -- we could have left the shop.
- 10 I could have left the -- out the back door used my
- 11 marine corps training and stayed -- stayed my post.
- 12 And that was a stupid thing to do but, I should have
- gone out the back door, I will come back and get the
- 14 shop later, but -- you know, stay there, because that
- is what you are supposed to do, and there was a large
- 16 group of inmates banging on our front door. Now that
- 17 door opened out into the corridor. They were trying
- 18 to push it in. Well, they would still be there
- 19 today, trying to push it in, it would not give. But,
- there was one inmate in the shop who took an electric
- 21 pallet mover, drove it around and rammed it into the
- door, and when he hit the door, the door popped open.
- These inmates started to come in. Well, there was
- 24 two inmates in the shop who asked the two miller

- 1 foremen, that was Brad and Ed Miller and myself, to
- 2 go in to the office. They -- they protected, these
- 3 two inmates were going to try and protect us. Well,
- 4 they did just exactly what I would have done if I was
- 5 in their case when this hoard of inmates come in --
- 6 they stepped aside. They brought us out of the
- office, told us to strip, -- well I did not take my
- 8 shoes off, and -- little later I will explain why it
- 9 was -- it was a good idea, I did not realize it but I
- 10 was having a tough time getting my pants down over my
- 11 shoes, so one of the invading inmates took my night
- 12 stick -- baton -- whatever you want to call it, and
- 13 proceed to beat my butt with that, and all of a
- 14 sudden I heard a voice of one of these two inmates
- 15 who said they would protect me -- they said that is
- 16 enough, he is a pretty good hack, and with that they
- 17 stopped beating me.
- 18 . I continued undressing -- now,
- 19 while I was -- all of a sudden there was one inmate
- whom, I had always had a pretty good -- got along
- 21 with him good -- or whatever, and all of a sudden he
- 22 started cussing and swearing and -- they were looking
- 23 for somebody to take us to the yards -- and he is, I
- 24 will take them mother -- sons of bitches to the yard,

فالمستان مستاحا والمستام ووارا والتاسي

- and I am thinking what happened to this guy? He was
- 2 an inmate who I had always get along with, I would
- 3 ask him to do something, no problem. So, all of a
- 4 sudden, " yeah, brother go take them, take them". So
- 5 out of the shop we go on -- he is cussing and
- 6 swearing, and I am thinking, boy, this is not the
- 7 same inmate. We get to be B block, and there is a
- 8 bunch of inmates in there, and now they have got the
- 9 hall captains desk at that time turned over, it is on
- 10 fire, papers all over the place, a bunch of inmates
- 11 come at us with baseball bats and other weapons, and
- now this guy who was escorting us to the yard,
- 13 hollered once more " Get away, these are my mother
- 14 F -- hostages, and everybody was "Yeah, now, way to
- 15 go". And it was like he was going to get some kind
- of a reward for taking the three of us to the yard.
- Now, as we are going up the corridor towards Times
- 18 Square, we got about halfway, which is roughly the
- 19 yard door, he come right up behind me and said,
- 20 "Don't worry Mr. Smith, I am going to try and get you
- 21 to the yard as easy as possible." Well, I had
- 22 started to turn around, and he started off, "Don't
- 23 turn around." Because there was a group of inmates
- 24 at the Square. And he did not want them thinking

that we were talking -- I am assuming, so I turned 1 around, we got to the Square, they were coming out to 2 beat us there and he just hollered -- you know, "Get 3 away, these are my hostages." They backed off. We 4 got to the yard, he turned us over to a group of 5 inmates there. From there we were taken over to a --6 by the TV. Over in the corner of the yard, where C 7 and -- D and B block come together there is a --8 there is a TV. and we sat there for quite a while and 9 then as more hostages come out, we would -- pretty 10 soon there were so many of us over there, they moved 11 us all to the center of the yard and sometime that 12 morning, ten, ten thirty, whatever, that is when 13 they -- they blindfolded us again. And at that time 14 they tied my hands behind my back. And my feet were 15 tied, I guess they thought we were going to try and 16 escape, but that was not too feasible. So we are in 17 the -- in the center of the yard, and after a couple 18 of hours -- boy my shoulders were killing me with my 19 hands tied behind my back. And asked somebody if 20 they could -- if they just undo my hands and tie me 21 in front, which they did, and boy that was a -- that 22 was a big help because my shoulder stopped aching. 23

And while we were blindfolded

24

- there, they -- different ones come -- would come
- 2 in -- hostages, different hostages would be brought
- 3 to the circle. And we are laying on the ground and
- 4 I -- stretched out a couple -- three times, and I
- seemed to be kicking somebody. So I am -- asked
- 6 "Gees, I am sorry, I -- who did I kick and I got the
- 7 answer back, this is John -- John D'Archangelo. Now,
- 8 John had been there just a short time, I did not
- 9 really know him. He worked in a different part of
- 10 the prison. I believe A block, I am not really sure.
- 11 So I did not know him real well. But I -- after I
- 12 kicked him three or four times, I got to know him
- 13 quite well.
- And -- so -- we -- finally, we were
- 15 blindfolded from Thursday morning ten -- eleven
- 16 o'clock until sundown, Friday night. And when they
- 17 finally took the blindfolds off, it took me quite a
- while to get my eyes focused, because it had been
- 19 closed for so long, I guess. And finally I got to
- 20 meet John D'Arcangelo in person. And we shook hands
- 21 and all that sort of stuff.
- Then I was -- two separate
- 23 occasions that -- when they -- they fed us. They
- 24 give us two different days -- cheese sandwiches.

- 1 Well I did not -- did not really have much of an
- 2 appetite. So Ronny Werner was sitting on my left one
- day, on my right the other day, and I broke the
- 4 sandwich in half and asked Ronny if he wanted half.
- 5 He said yeah, I give him the half one day and the
- 6 next day I give him the other half. And both times,
- 7 it happened to be the bottom part of the bread. Now
- 8 that crust was a lot softer than the top crust. On
- 9 the day of the take over, Ronny was hit on the face,
- 10 I do not remember right or left side, shattered his
- 11 cheek bone and was extremely tough for him to chew,
- and he thanked me for giving him the soft part of the
- 13 sandwich. Well, I did not do it on purpose, it was
- 14 by accident that I just handed him the sandwich, and
- 15 we joked about it little bit but -- you know, I
- 16 was -- now that Ronny -- Ronny has been killed, I am
- 17 glad I did it.
- The next few days, they just seemed
- 19 all blend together. It is hard to tell Monday from
- 20 Tuesday and all that, but there was -- seemed to be
- 21 pretty much a carnival atmosphere out there at one
- 22 time, and things were -- you know, the inmates would
- 23 come up and joke with us and then -- of course there
- 24 was other times when they would come up and they

- 1 would be threatening us, they are going to kill us
- 2 with -- one inmate had a big sword I do not know
- 3 where the hell he had that hidden, but he was going
- 4 to -- they were going to kill us, but then the
- 5 Muslims would say, no, back off. Now, I do not know
- 6 if they were play acting or if this guy was really
- 7 sincere about doing whatever he wanted to do.
- But then word got out there that
- 9 Billy Quinn had died, and there was a great mood
- 10 swing in both inmate and hostages. Everybody knew
- 11 that was a whole new ball game now, and on the
- 12 twelfth which was Sunday, things were a little tense
- 13 out there. That happened to be my oldest -- our
- 14 oldest daughter's birthday -- the twelfth. And, I
- 15 thought it would be nice if they let me go to the
- 16 Birthday party, I would come back later that night,
- 17 they could hold my spot on the mattress and I would
- 18 be back -- I would be back, you know.
- MR. AUBREY: You are --
- MR. SMITH: You do not believe me,
- 21 Mr. Aubrey.
- MR. AUBREY: No --
- MR. SMITH: I am Sorry.
- 24 You are too smart for that.

1	MR. AUBREY: It is a great thought.
2	MR. SMITH: Yeah, I know. So,
3	Sunday it rained. All of us, inmates and hostages
4	were wet and cold, and at sometime Sunday night we
5	needed a light for our cigarette and this inmate whom
6	I knew, threw a Zippo lighter in to me, lit the
7	cigarette and I passed it back to him and he says,
8	"Here, Mr Smith, you keep it. This is just about
9 .	over." Now, he must have known some thing that we
10	did not know, but he and one time with that
11	cigarette, Big Ed, he he had quit smoking, but he
12	started smoking again out there in the yard. And it
13	got to the point where I had smoked so many
L4	cigarettes, I they were so, he says, you just
15	keep keep it lit. So, I would hold it until it
16	would get right down to my finger, then you hand it
17	to the next guy, he would light his cigarette. We
18	had to keep it going that way.
19	And then, on the morning of the
20	thirteenth after Commissioner Oswald's ultimatum, we
21	were blindfolded at that time, my hands were tied, my
22 .	feet were tied, and I stayed in the yard. I was down
23	in the yard at the hostage circle, and we were all
24	assigned a inmate executioner. The inmate who had
	ASSOCIATED REPORTERS INT'L., INC. 800.523.7887

- 1 me, he must have known me from B block, and respected
- 2 me the way I handled my self and inmates, because
- 3 when the shit the fan, they dropped the gas, the
- 4 shooting started. He threw me on the ground, never
- 5 hit me, never did nothing, and I had up along side my
- 6 head just before that, a -- what felt a like a
- 7 breaker bar for a ratchet set it was hard and cold up
- 8 alongside of my head, and he just threw me on the
- ground, and while I was on the ground I could hear
- 10 somebody hollering, stand the hostages up, so they
- 11 can see they are all right. Now this must have been
- one of the Muslim leaders I am assuming, I am not
- 13 really sure: Now, you could hear the -- the
- helicopter going over, "Put your hands on your head,
- 15 you will not be harmed," and all that sort of stuff.
- 16 But, they kept saying stand the hostages up. So I
- 17 stood up not realizing with the blindfold on how much
- 18 smoke and tear gas was in the yard. I did not --
- until I had seen movies later, I did not realize just
- 20 how bad it was out there.
- 21 While I am standing up this time,
- 22 something exploded near us, and Dick Fargo was off to
- 23 my side and Donny Almeider, and then me. It was like
- 24 a domino effect, boom, boom, we all went down.

- 1 Now, this time while I am down on the ground I untie
- 2 my feet, and I am able to untie my feet and they are
- 3 still hollering, "Stand the hostages up." So I
- 4 thought it was a great idea to stand up and so I
- 5 could -- they could see me. Now, I do not realize
- 6 just how hard it was for the state police at this
- 7 time to see, and I stood up again and all of a sudden
- 8 I heard this gruff voice saying, "Do not move you son
- 9 of a bitch, or I will shoot you." With that I took
- 10 my thumb, slid my blindfold up and there was this --
- 11 the tallest trooper I had ever seen. Mr. Aubrey, he
- 12 was taller than you.
- MR. AUBREY: Uh-huh.
- MS. SMITH: And, he is holding a
- 15 twelve gun -- twelve gauge shotgun on me, and when
- 16 you are looking down at the end of a twelve gauge
- 17 shotgun. You know, that barrel looks like it is
- 18 three or four inches across, and with -- about that
- 19 time one of the -- the correction officers who came
- .20 in with the troopers for identification purposes
- 21 tapped him on the shoulder and says he is one of
- ours, and with that he took the shot gun off me and
- 23 he turned said good luck and headed off into the --
- 24 the yard some place, I have no idea where he went,

- 1 but he -- he left. Now, while I am standing there --
- 2 but just before that, I could hear the bullets going
- .3 over my head. Now, I am probably 5'9", had I have
  - 4 been 6'2", I would not be here in Albany this morning
- 5 talking to you, because they were flying over pretty
- 6 close.
- 7 And, after we were identified, we
- 8 were escorted out of the yard and I was taken up
- 9 those ladders that they showed yesterday, were
- 10 brought in by one of the attacking teams or whatever
- 11 Malcom called them, and I got up there -- I got up on
- 12 a catwalk, and the tear gas had not really effected
- me too much I did not think. I had a pretty good
- 14 idea where I was, and I had two officers leading me
- off the catwalk, down the catwalk, as it turns out .
- 16 toward C block. I thought I was going towards A
- 17 block.
- 18 Now commissioner, you have been in
- 19 A block I imagine, you know how that they cross over
- 20 at the hall. Now, that is where I thought I was
- 21 going. When I got inside the block, the two officers
- 22 ahead of me tried to pull me forward and I was
- 23 fighting with them I said no we have to go right or
- left here. Well, as it turns out I did not want to

- be thrown over that railing. As it turns out, I was
- 2 in C block and there is a small locker room there, so
- 3 when they explained to me where I was then I went
- 4 more freely, but I did not want to get thrown over
- 5 that railing after I had gone through all the
- 6 shooting and all that. Thinking that at least I made
- 7 it this far. So, when they -- they took me out down
- 8 the sidewalk, and once I got -- I could not see now
- 9 . that the gas has gotten me totally blind. As I am
- 10 going down the sidewalk towards the wire gate, the
- 11 wind blowing up through there helped clear my eyes
- out, and that it also cleared my sinuses and
- 13 everything else. When I got to the ambulance they --
- 14 we were pretty well drenched in the tear gas, and
- 15 everybody in the ambulance was -- their eyes were
- 16 watering from what I brought with me.
- On the way to the hospital in
- 18 Batavia, was were heading out of Attica out there by
- 19 where Newell's Dairy used to be, a car pulled out
- 20 right in from the ambulance, once again I am
- 21 thinking, damn, I made it through all that, I am
- 22 going to killed in a car accident. So, the car
- 23 managed to get there -- get by us.
- 24 When I get to St. Jerome's, they

- 1 check me over, and I knew one of the nurse's and she
- 2 got me in touch of a phone. I called home expecting
- , 3 my wife Joan to be there. And I did not realize that
  - 4 she was standing out in front of the prison. No
  - 5 answer, I called my neighbor's house, no answer. So
  - 6 I finally called where my wife was working, and they
  - 7 say -- Jeez, I believe your wife and three daughters
  - 8 are up in David at her mother's. So I called there.
  - 9 I talked to my mother-in-law, told her I am in
- 10 Batavia at St. Jerome's hospital, I am fine. You can
- 11 get hold of Joan -- whoever, come and get me. Well,
- unbeknownst to me, a sergeant come out from the
- 13 prison -- come out and says, G.B. is okay. And, they
- 14 have take him to the hospital, he is in Warsaw. Just
- a slight communication's gap there.
- So Joan and my father-in-law go to
- 17 Warsaw. They get there, and they were checking for
- 18 Eugene or G.B. Smith, anything. They told him they
- 19 are sorry, but we have an Arthur Smith, but no G.B.
- 20 So they were resigned to the fact that I really did
- 21 not make it, and it did not look good. They
- 22 called -- Joan calls her mother and says that it does
- 23 not look good for G.B., we cannot find him. She
- 24 says, I just talked to him, he is at St. Jerome's in

- 1 Batavia. They come to Batavia, get me, bring me
- 2 home. And, on the way from Warsaw to Batavia, I was
- 3 interviewed on WBTA, the local radio station, they
- 4 heard my voice on the radio, so they recognized it
- 5 and realized that I was in fact okay.
- 6 We get home. I was headed for the
- 7 shower and Joan says, "Wouldn't you like a beer?" I
- 8 said, that is a great idea. After a six beers, I
- 9 tried to find the shower. And then we went to
- 10 another party, and but moving on -- on Thursday,
- 11 September 16th, which is Commissioner Oswald, or one
- of his staff -- I am not sure who called. Called us
- and said there was a meeting at the Presbyterian
- 14 Church in Attica, at eight O'clock that night. So
- please come, we have -- we are going to have this
- 16 meeting. But we were not to tell anybody about the
- meeting, because they did not want no press there,
- just the hostages who were able to be there and their
- 19 families, or whatever.
- 20 We got there. The Commissioner
- 21 addressed us and told us do not worry about a thing,
- 22 boys, we are going to take care of you. And we did
- 23 not realize just what he meant by that, because they
- 24 sure took care of us. And he also mentioned, take

- 1 six months off with pay, here again I took ten weeks
- off, after that I decided I had to get back to work,
- 3 because I was spending too much time in the local
  - 4 taverns and the golf course. Not so much to golf
  - 5 course itself, the bar part of the golf course. And,
  - 6 so I went back to work, and they assigned me Sergeant
  - 7 Elmore who was the Sergeant. Sergeant says, I got a
  - 8 great job for you if you want to come back to work, I
  - 9 was assigned to the -- the lock gates, where I
- 10 escorted delivery trucks in and out. Limited inmate
- 11 contact, and the only inmates I would see were the
- outside gangs going out which are supposedly your
- 13 better inmates, have been screened. And, I had that
- 14 job for about thirteen years before I finally did
- 15 another job, then I -- that was another job that had
- limited inmate contact, but had weekends off. That
- 17 pretty much gets me down to the -- the five points.
- 18 I guess, one thing when I -- when I got my pay
- 19 checks, I did not know that my check at that time was
- 20 three hundred ninety dollars. I did not realize that
- one hundred ninety dollars of that three hundred
- 22 ninety was Workman's Comp. It did not say that on
- 23 the check, that so much is Workman's Comp, it was --
- 24 and I kept getting these things later from Workman's

- 1 Comp, having no idea what they are talking about,
- 2 because I had never signed up for Workman's Comp that
- .3 I knew of.
- 4 This was done by the Steward's
- office, somebody signed us up for work -- signed me
- 6 up for Workman's Comp unbeknownst to me. And by them
- 7 doing that, and me cashing my first check, which I
- 8 had a hard time cashing because it was only three
- 9 hundred ninety dollars, every other officers that
- 10 walked in, the Super Duper to cash their check was
- over a on thousand dollars because they had seven
- days a week, twelve hours overtime, all that, and the
- 13 girl there says, G.B., this cannot be the right
- 14 check, there must be a mistake. No, that is it, that
- is what I get. Everybody else was getting overtime.
- I did not get any. And, because I was not working.
- 17 But as far as the five points, the memorial service.
- 18 Hopefully the Department of Correctional will allow
- 19 these to continue for as long as their family members
- 20 are alive to carry them on. I know, commissioner you
- 21 granted us that request, I am hoping that whoever
- 22 replaces you will see to it that the same thing --
- 23 COMMISSIONER GOORD: You know
- 24 something that I do not.

- MR. SMITH: Well, no. What I am --
- what I guess what I am saying sir, chances are you
- 3 are not going to live for ever, nor am I.
- 4 MR. GOORD: I -- I --
- 5 MR. SMITH: Now, I am -- I am
- 6 joking with you also. Now, I hopefully -- everybody
- 7 I talked to they want to keep you around for a while.
- 8 I keep talking to these guy's and they say Tony's
- 9 doing a great job.
- 10 COMMISSIONER GOORD: I was just
- 11 concerned.
- MR. SMITH: I -- I hope I helped
- 13 you do some thing to your concern. Counseling, now
- 14 any member of our group and their families who deem
- 15 that they need counseling. I am hoping that the
- 16 state will, at their expense, take care of that. I
- 17 personally do not think I need counseling, but if you
- 18 would ask my wife, she might say something different.
- 19 And I would like -- open the
- 20 records, I believe any member of the forgotten
- 21 victims of Attica who would like to see these sealed
- 22 records, should have the right to see them. I am
- 23 in -- I am not in favor of just anybody having access
- 24 to these files. As far as me seeing the -- the

- 1 records, I am not really interested. I do not
- 2 believe there is anything in there that I personally
- ,3 want to see. If there are people in our group who
- 4 do, and for that fact I would like that -- that
- 5 happen.
- 6 Compensation, I believe that each
- 7 surviving hostage should be awarded, and I scratched
- 8 this out -- a couple of three times, my wife and I.
- 9 I put down a million dollars, my wife thinks that is
- 10 a little too much, but I think the widows should be
- 11 awarded twice that amount. Linda Jones received one
- 12 point one million in 1984, how much would that be
- worth in 2002, dollars.
- 14 Apology, if was awarded a million
- dollars I would consider that the states way of
- 16 saying, "We screwed up, we are sorry". Mr. Eve, I
- 17 also have not read any books on Attica. I
- 18 particularly want my memories to be my memories, not
- 19 that of some author who wants me to believe this is
- 20 the right thing. I have my memories and that is the
- 21 way it is going to stay. Now Malcom Bell has become
- 22 has become a great friend of mine. A year ago July,
- 23 we were out in California for that -- the Ghost of
- 24 Attica, thank you. Ghosts of Attica, and we were

- 1 talking and I mentioned how I had not read his book,
- 2 and he seemed quite surprised that I had not read his
- 3 book and when I -- after I explained my reasons that
- 4 I wanted to keep my thought, he understood and
- 5 thanked me.
- And there was a earlier testimony
- 7 in Rochester I believe, where the state found another
- 8 way to really screw us. They paid us out there in
- 9 . the yard, three times for the first eight hours of
- 10 every day. The next eight hours was time and a half,
- 11 the next eight hours was free, that was on -- we did
- 12 not get paid for that because we were supposed to be
- 13 sleeping. You do not do a whole lot of sleeping out
- 14 there, and we did get meal checks and we were -- we
- 15 were -- Lt. Curtis was going put in -- file for
- 16 lodging. Did we paid for lodging, but we talked this
- over, a bunch of us and decided we did not want to
- 18 put in for lodging because that would mean that we
- 19 were sleeping on the job in the yard. So we did not
- 20 put in for the lodging part of it and we did not get
- 21 paid for that. That is all I have at this time. I
- 22 keep thinking of things as we go along and I wish I
- 23 would write them down, but I do not.
- MR. AUBREY: You did -- you teased

- 1 us.
- 2 MR. SMITH: How is that.
- MR. AUBREY: With one of your
  - 4 statements. It is the shoe.
- 5 MR. SMITH: I am sorry.
- 6 MR. AUBREY: -- tell us about the
- 7 shoe.
- 8 MR. SMITH: So that is -- I skipped
- 9 over that part.
- The shoe, when I left the metal
- 11 shop, going up the corridor towards Time Square, the
- 12 corridor was full of glass. The inmates had busted
- 13 all the glass out and by having my shoes on I was
- 14 able to walk in there and not cut my feet. Now, it
- is also in here some place. I -- there has been
- 16 testimony of hostages that came later in the forgot
- 17 what was there. When I went through there, there was
- 18 just the inmates in B block in Times Square. I did
- 19 not see any inmates along the corridor, so I -- if
- 20 they were there, they were there, but not at the time
- 21 I went through. Thanks for remembering --
- MR. AUBREY: Yeah, I read that.
- For ten weeks you took off, and you
- 24 received three hundred ninety, a portion of which was

- 1 Workman's Comp., you found out later?
- 2 MR. SMITH: Yes.
- MR. AUBREY: When you and, so when
- 4 you went back to full time employment, Workman's Comp
- 5 ended, I believe?
- 6 MR. SMITH: Yes.
- 7 MR. AUBREY: Were you notified of
- 8 that?
- 9 MR. SMITH: Probably, but I used to
- 10 get this stuff from Workman's Comp and did not know
- 11 what it was. Deep six it, I did not know what it
- 12 was. I said, I had never signed up for Workman's
- 13 Comp. I would get -- we would get things that says,
- 14 should you receive an award, you will have to pay
- 15 back what we have paid you. What are you talking
- 16 about? You did not pay me nothing. I will throw it
- 17 away. I wished I had saved all that stuff but I did
- 18 not. So I --I -- we did not know that rights, I
- 19 should not say we, I did not know that I was getting
- 20 Workman's Comp, and did not think any of that stuff
- 21 that I got from Workman's Comp meant anything.
- MR. SMITH: In your experience as
- 23 the -- in the hostage situation, it is clear to me --
- 24 it is clear at least that you -- you tell the story

- 1 that you had inmates who looked after you?
- 2 MR. SMITH: Yes.
- MR. AUBREY: Have you been able to
- 4 figure that out in your own head in terms of the
- 5 madness that was going on and all these things that
- 6 were going on. What was it, was it just luck with
- 7 more on your side or just all circumstances?
- 8 MR. SMITH: Probably all of that,
- 9 but I also believe it was the way I treated inmates,
- 10 I never tried to abuse them. If I had -- they had to
- 11 do something, they some -- I believe, I told you in
- 12 Rochester about Kenny Maloy, this inmate, I could not
- understand how he could get himself into a position
- 14 to get himself killed. He had a very respectable job
- 15 at the prison, and that one day when we were waiting
- 16 after work in the shop, waiting to go to the yard and
- he come up to me, "Mr. Smith, come on, and let us go,
- 18 it is time to go to the yard." And I looked at him,
- 19 now, as I explained you before he was black man, and
- 20 I said, Kenny, I do not think you need any more sun.
- 21 And what he -- he put his arm next to mine and says
- 22 it is not me I worried Mr. Smith. With that, come on
- 23 let us go to the yard. We, that was pretty much the
- 24 way I got along with the inmates. They joke with me

- and I joke with them but we get what ever had to be
- 2 done, done.
- MR. EVE: Thank you very much.
- 4 Let me ask you this. A lot of
- 5 people have made reference to the tension that was
- 6 there prior to the 9th of September, I have read the
- 7 paper that the inmates had put out, the manifesto or
- 8 whatever, were their conditions, now that you are
- 9 retired, in there that you believe might have
- 10 contributed to some of the hostility and frustrations
- of the inmates within the institutions.
- MR. SMITH: Sure. There was things
- 13 that -- well, when they -- when they first started
- 14 the list of demand, it was only like four or five and
- then somebody would say, well how about this, yes,
- 16 that is a great idea and then it ended up with twenty
- 17 eight. There was some of them that were legitimate,
- 18 you know, a shower once a week, I could have not
- 19 never stood that, you know, march them to the shower
- 20 once a week and now they have showers in each
- 21 gallery, where they are allowed, I would have -- once
- 22 a week, I would have been rioting.
- There was other things like the
- 24 food. Now, I can not speak for the Muslims, you

- know, they said there was too much pork, I never paid 1
- that much attention to it. It is what they ate, the 2
- general population, I am talking about, I do not 3
- remember some of the other things that were on 4
- that -- that list of demand. Some of them were 5
- 6 legitimate.
- 7 MR. EVE: Let me ask you this, idle
- 8 time a lot of people said was the major
- contributor --
- 10 MR. SMITH: It is got to be -- it
- 11 is got to be a killer.
- 12 MR. EVE: Uh-huh.
- 13 MR. SMITH: It is got to be a
- killer, to be sitting in that cell. 14
- 15 MR. EVE: Yes, and because of
- Attica there was a number of program, we start a 16
- 17 educational and otherwise and you just recently
- retired. Did you find those programs helpful in the 18
- prisons to keeping down tensions and giving inmates 19
- 20 things to do, what --
- 21 MR. SMITH: Any particular program
- 22 you are speaking of?
- 23 MR. EVE: There was -- there was
- 24 some college programs. In fact I attended one or two ASSOCIATED REPORTERS INT'L., INC.

- 1 community college graduates -- graduations that I
- 2 thought I was impressed with. And every study showed
- 3 that the higher the education level the inmates were
- when they came out, the less likely they would have
- 5 come back into our penal institutions. And I have
- 6 asked the commissioner this, when he comes before us,
- 7 the ways and means and he said yes. There is no
- 8 question the higher the education level the inmates
- 9 has, the less likely they would come back and so many
- of us were very pleased that the state had embarked
- 11 upon that, because the rates of inmates coming back
- 12 used to be real high and -- but did you find these
- 13 programs help to keep the inmates busy and -- and
- 14 studying and -- and other things you know, they had
- 15 their normal work jobs that they had to.
- MR. SMITH: Yes. I guess that
- 17 would help. But one program that made my job a whole
- 18 lot easier was the family reunion program. 'Now if a
- 19 man knows that his wife is coming in Saturday and he
- 20 is going to have Saturdays and Sunday in a trailer
- 21 with her, her cooking the meals for you can get him
- 22 to do anything. Are you going to -- he knows she is
- 23 coming, and you do not abuse it, but all you got to
- 24 do is to say, yes, I need floor swept, yes sir Mr.

800.523.7887

- 1 Smith. They will be sweeping and mopping.
- 2 MR. EVE: Let me ask you this, the
- ,3 worker's comp, you said that they tell you, you would
  - 4 have to pay that back if you got an award?
  - 5 MR. SMITH: Yes.
  - 6 MR. EVE: Later on. Now, if you
- 7 had gotten that full check three ninety without the
- 8 worker's comp you would not have to pay it back?
- 9 MR. SMITH: Right.
- MR. EVE: And so --
- MR. SMITH: You had to pay it back
- 12 to the Workman's Comp part.
- MR. EVE: All these -- the work --
- 14 but, you thought, you were getting paid your check.
- 15 And they unknown to you of the state, file Workers
- 16 Comp for you, without your permission.
- MR. SMITH: Yes.
- MR. EVE: Is that a fact?
- MR. SMITH: Yes.

ASSOCIATED REPORTERS INT'L., INC.

- MR. EVE: That is what I thought
- 21 you said?
- MR. SMITH: That is what I said, I
- 23 did not know that I was collecting Workmen's Comp
- 24 and, like I said before I got them letters, and I did

- 1 not have any idea what they were, and I just throw
- 2 them away.
- MR. EVE: So, now if you were to
- 4 get an award having been a hostage, then state comp
- 5 can come and say, we want those -- what is ten weeks.
- 6 MR. SMITH: Yes.
- 7 MR. EVE: Portion of your check
- 8 that you got through, would they be entitled to get
- 9 that?
- MR. SMITH: Probably.
- MR. EVE: They should get it, but I
- 12 am saying.
- MR. SMITH: I do not know -- but I
- 14 would say that -- I would think that still is to be
- 15 in effect. No -- no.
- MR. EVE: Okay. Okay thank you.
- 17 COMMISSIONER GOORD: I appreciate
- 18 your sharing this with us. Thank you.
- MR. SMITH: Thank you. I am going
- 20 to go play golf.
- 21 (Applause)
- 22 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Let's take a
- 23 ten minute break and then Mr. Walker.
- 24 (A recess was taken)

- 1 COMMISSIONER GOORD: And Mr. Walker 2 is next, thank you. .3 MR. WALKER: Very good to me. This
- 4 is my thirty fourth birthday I spent off the yard --
- 5 at Attica as a hostage. My good friend Billy Quinn
- 6 died that day. And then the twin towers last year,
- 7 so my son called home. He said, dad we cannot
- 8 celebrate your birthday. I said you do not worry
- 9 about it, we can do that some other time. But that
- 10 was just a, September that hurts me any more to get
- 11 into September because of all this. But we get into
- 12 this, nonsense, if I can read what I have wrote.
- September 9th I went to work -- we
- 14 had heard about, like GB said earlier, we have heard
- 15 about it, we had a little trouble at the prison, that
- 16 lieutenant might get -- had proposed or something.
- 17 So in the morning we went through roll call. I had
- 18 roll call and he told us, you know be on -- be on
- 19 alert, just watch and see, and after roll call I went
- 20 to my job which was at shop gate where GB and -- and
- 21 those guy walk through and go to the metal shop. I
- 22 had two gates one went to the commissary and the
- other one went to the metal shops. So that morning
- 24 after they were -- they come back for breakfast and

- stuff, A-block I guess was coming back, because I 1 could not see, because the metal shop you walk down 2 into B-block it is a little bit of a incline. 3 heard all this noise and -- and you can hear windows being broken and being smashed, so I walk -- walked 5 down a little bit and looked into B-block and all of 6 7 a sudden the inmates just knocked the gates down and 8 come into B-block. And, lieutenant Jennings, I remember, him there because Kenny was a -- Kenny was 9 a big boy. But they were beating him over the head 10 11 with a mop ringer, and the blood was gushing out of 12 his head. He was one of the ones they let go early 13 because they were afraid if something happen to him 14 then they would be in worst trouble than they were. 15 So he is one of the bunch that they let go. 16 So, I walked back up to my post there and few minutes Danny Almater comes through and 17 18 he comes running up and he has got keys. I ask, what 19 is the matter. He says that they just broke in down 20 there and he said what are we going to do. I do not
- go into that metal shop and we went down and went in 23 and we see Sergeant Cunningham in there. We told

know well, lock the gate. We would lock the gate and

24 him, we said there is something going on, something

21

22

- 1 wrong. There is a lot of screaming, howling and
- 2 breaking windows and we are not sure just what it is.
- 3 So, Sergeant Cunningham said to us, Danny and myself,
- 4 he said, here take these keys and go, lock the back
- 5 door.
- 6 You know, and -- and meaning that I
- 7 had had four years on the job, I said well it is, it
- 8 can be that serious so we went back and locked the
- 9 door and come back up -- and stood up the front.
- 10 Well, that is a few minutes later they -- they busted
- into the block, they were into the metal shop and it
- is the first thing they said, get your clothes off.
- 13 So, we all stripped down naked, the only thing I left
- on like GB was my shoes and socks. Then they ran us
- out of the metal shop and from the metal shop to D
- 16 yards quite a distance. And, as we are going along
- 17 we -- it was -- were in a gauntlet, we were kicked
- 18 and punched and urinated on, and it was -- made us
- 19 twice as scared as we were already the -- all you can
- 20 see was inmates and the inmates were -- were -- were
- 21 hitting us. So we get out in the yard like they said
- 22 and we were out there bare naked, standing around I
- 23 guess we were the first outside to ever go running
- 24 across the field I guess bare naked. But later I

- 1 heard some of the inmates say that, we should give
- 2 them some clothes and so they threw us out inmate
- 3 clothing and we all got -- got dressed and we just
- 4 stood around because we did not know what was going
- 5 on. For sure it was a -- it was a tough thing to do
- 6 and -- and -- and we were all -- all scared that
- 7 there was no -- you know, see at by looking at each
- 8 other, you know, we had -- what the hell was going on
- 9 here. So, we got dressed and like GB said they tied
- 10 our hands and our feet, blindfolded us and that is
- 11 pretty much the way we were for that -- for the
- 12 duration of the five days that we were out there.
- When we were standing there in
- 14 the -- in the circle more or less like -- said you
- 15 did know who was next to you we just talked to
- 16 somebody, because you know it was one of your people.
- 17 I pulled my blindfold down a little bit, I could look
- 18 up over, I could see the inmates all running around
- 19 and did I think it --it scared me more then but I
- 20 could see out -- I could see the guys sitting around
- 21 there and -- and -- and talking to him and stuff.
- 22 And we will see.
- So, for the -- for -- for the
- 24 duration of the time that we were out there and tied

- and untied and tied, blindfolded and stuff we talked
- 2 a lot but said, Joe it would be over. Sergeant
- ,3 Cunningham had quit smoking and I quit smoking and I
  - 4 did not smoke for a couple of years and so when he
- 5 give us cigarette and said that, Sergeant Cunningham
- 6 and he says, oh, what the hell is this. If these
- 7 things do not kill us he says then nature is going to
- 8 do it anyway. So we will have a cigarette. And we
- 9 just laughed about it. It was -- it was -- at the
- 10 time the was funny, it was something you feel better
- 11 about. And I can remember one day we were sitting
- 12 there -- and Harry Whalen, he died thirty days after
- 13 that September 13th. They beat him so bad that they
- 14 dislocated his shoulder and we had coveralls on him,
- 15 and we had him sitting on the mattresses and he must
- have dozed off a little bit and he fell and hit
- 17 ground with shoulder that was dislocated and he let
- 18 out a scream. So we grabbed him and pulled him up
- 19 and said, that is all right now. I think I have
- 20 fixed it. You know, so we laughed again. This was
- 21 just some thing that took our mind off from what
- 22 these people were doing.
- Because a lot of time -- at night
- 24 time you could hear, we could not see but you can

- 1 hear inmates shout, lets go kill the pigs, lets go
- 2 get the SOB's. You know and that is -- because that
- 3 makes you feel twice as bad yet, because you do not
- 4 know what is going to happen and John D'Archangelo, I
- 5 met him out on the yard too and we talked and he told
- 6 me -- he said, I am scared. We are not going to get
- 7 out and I said John, do not worry about it. This is
- 8 bunch of BS, and we would get out of here. We -- we
- 9 . will -- we will all be home eventually so just take
- 10 it easy, but John got killed, so that I was, I guess
- 11 I was just lying to him.
- 12 Because I did not know, but to make
- 13 things short because its tough everybody talking and
- 14 nobody really wants to listen but you have to -- but
- 15 the -- the morning of the 13th. It was raining, it
- 16 was nasty and then I heard the helicopters then I
- 17 looked up, and I seen the helicopter and it looked
- 18 like it come out of the A yard which was right next
- 19 to D yard and come over and they dropped the gas and
- 20 then shooting started. In front of me there was a
- 21 bench, and it had bunch of mattresses on it, I still
- 22 do not figure it out how I did this. But he dropped
- 23 his gun I rolled under the bench, pulled the
- 24 mattresses behind me. But there was not anything

- 1 behind me, it was all in front of me, the shooting
- 2 and the troopers coming across and whoever is coming,
- ,3 then I got my hands untied and my feet untied and I
- 4 am laying there and I am watching and I have seen
- 5 people falling down and stop and I looked up and here
- 6 comes the gas projector, flying through the air and I
- 7 am looking and I am saying, all -- all this it cannot
- 8 be. I am not going to get this, that might -- I
- 9 covered myself up as best possible I could and it hit
- 10 about three or four foot in front of me and bounced
- 11 up and there is a two by four that runs underneath of
- 12 the bench. It hit the two by four and bounced back.
- 13 And then that went off, so I figured it had to be one
- of ours because most of our stuff is old, you know.
- 15 Did not work anyway, so I climbed out -- I climbed
- out and the trooper come running across the field,
- 17 and he said Gary how are you? So I knew and he said
- 18 do you know where my brother is. I said, he is going
- 19 to -- I am not sure. I said but we will find him
- 20 which we did, he was behind me a couple -- three four
- 21 feet, we untied him, and the next thing like GB said,
- 22 it look at one of them shot guns in front of you and
- 23 it scares the hell right out of you because I turned
- 24 around and we are all in the inmate clothing and the

- 1 guys is standing with a shotgun to me and there is --
- 2 this friend of mine standing next to me and told the
- 3 trooper, he said, that is all right. He is a
- 4 Correction officer, so you do not have to bother him.
- 5 So at this time they have been
- 6 starting to take out the hostages out of the yard and
- 7 myself and Elmer Hughen, were the last two to leave
- 8 the yard, we went around the circle and helped to
- 9 · identify our people that were dead, that were shot.
- I would like to say there is a --
- 11 throat slit, I did not see any throat slit but I have
- 12 seen few bullet holes in them.
- So when I left, Elmer and I left
- 14 the yard, I come down into the A block, we went up on
- 15 the catwalk and then walked down in the A block, then
- 16 I come into -- I come into A block and my brother was
- 17 there, my father was there also. My father worked at
- 18 the front gate, my brother worked all over. So I
- 19 went my brother and I hugged each other, we walked
- out and the gas never bothered me till I got outside
- 21 and then I started crying, and everything was flying,
- 22 they stuck me under a water bucket and washed out my
- 23 face and I would just, all of a sudden, I was getting
- 24 so mad that I want -- I just wanted to scream and

- 1 howl and -- and we started to walk out to the main
- 2 gate and I turned around and I looked up, here is a
- .3 bunch of guys standing up in the windows with shirts
- 4 and ties out in support for us. I gave them a "Thank
- 5 you for saving us", you know I figured what are they
- 6 going to do, they are going to, you know these are
- 7 fireman, so then I turn around and the sergeant says,
- 8 where are you going? I said I am going home. He
- 9 . said, well you cannot do that, everybody is going to
- 10 go to the hospital. I said, sergeant, I am not going
- 11 to the hospital. I am going home. I want to see my
- 12 family. I do not have -- have anything to do with
- 13 the hospital, I will go tomorrow and he says well I
- 14 cannot let out.
- My brother and this friend of mine
- 16 that was with him, said, Sergeant why don't get out
- of the way so we don't just hit you. Because I
- 18 wanted to hit him, I did not, you know, I walked out
- of the prison and my brother took me home. I only
- 20 live a thousand yards away from the prison. So my
- 21 brother took me home, and there was my mom and dad,
- 22 my wife and two friends they were at the house. And
- 23 like GB said earlier there we -- we sat down and had
- 24 a -- had a drink. I think we drink -- I think I

- drank about quart whisky before I realized that I
- 2 even had a drink.
- .3 So were sitting there and
- 4 interesting it was to me -- it was interesting that
- 5 we are sitting there and talking and discussing
- 6 things. There is a knock on the door. So I get up,
- 7 I said I will take care of it. And there was a
- 8 gentleman there and he said -- he introduced himself.
- 9 He says I am from the Batavia Daily and he said, I
- 10 would like to use the phone call my editor. He says,
- all the phones from there on up were taken by ABC,
- 12 CBS and NBC, all of them. I said sure, right there
- 13 it is. He says, I will reverse the charges and he
- 14 called and he is talking to his editor and he says
- 15 yes, he says there is one in, one officer that is not
- 16 accounted for yet. He says he accounted for
- 17 . everybody that is going here and going there, he says
- 18 they cannot seem to find Gary Walker.
- I am Gary Walker. Oh, Okay! He
- 20 says, I have got an exclusive. He says, you want to
- 21 talk to my editor. I said, yes, I would talk. And
- 22 the man only asked me a couple of questions. But it
- 23 was -- and then -- he is the man passed later or I
- 24 think three four years ago, he passed away. In

- 1 his -- in his obituary he had at the end, that he was
- a man who had interviewed Gary Walker, the hostage
- 3 that was missing and then I said, Jesus, I am still
- 4 making in the newspaper.
- 5 But I could probably go on and go
- on like he -- like everybody says you think of more
- 7 things and you think of more things and the only
- 8 thing I can think of is if you generally would --
- 9 would help us, we would appreciate it. It is thirty
- one years and we are in no place -- no place. It
- 11 is -- I do not sleep too good anymore. First couple
- of years I was -- I broke in hives constantly because
- my nerves were shot, I had --took pills -- took
- 14 pills -- I did not go back to work for six months
- 15 because I just I could not, and then when I got back
- I got scared more but I said well, it is -- I got to
- 17 take care of my family, I got to take care my kids, I
- got to have a job, so I just put up with it later on
- 19 and like GB said he got a good job later on I got a
- 20 good job, I had weekends off, I used transportation,
- 21 I took inmates to the hospital and then places like
- 22 that.
- But, I guess I would say, I could
- 24 go on but I would not, and I want to thank you very

- 1 much for listening to us.
- MR. AUBREY: You are -- just a
- .3 question or two. For the six months you received
- 4 three ninety I presume it was --
- 5 MR. WALKER: Whatever it was.
- 6 MR. AUBREY: The three ninety
- 7 whatever that was. You also never signed up for
- 8 workers comp?
- 9 MR. WALKER: No.
- MR. AUBREY: The results of that
- 11 meeting I guess with the Commissioner Thursday
- 12 . night -- did you go to that?
- MR. WALKER: Yes.
- MR. AUBREY: So from that point we
- 15 are going to take care of you, take six months off
- 16 and from then on you received revenue.
- MR. WALKER: I say it was the same
- 18 check that they got before the riot started --
- MR. AUBREY: You know it was a
- 20 state check?
- 21 MR. WALKER: It was a state check.
- 22 It had ever thing but no nothing about compensation
- 23 or things.
- MR. AUBREY: Nothing on there

1	about.
2	What portions or anything?
3	MR. WALKER: We never knew for a
4	long time and then they said you took the state check
5	what do you mean we took it, it's the same check that
6	I got before but x number of dollars of it was
7	compensation.
8	COMMISSIONER GOORD: You are a
9	gentleman.
10	MR. WALKER: Thank you.
11	(Applause)
12	COMMISSIONER GOORD: Mr Don Werner?
13	MR. WERNER: Good morning.
14	COMMISSIONER GOORD: I am Glenn
15	Goord, Commissioner of New York State Department of
16	Corrections. Joining me today on the Attica Task
17	Force from my left is Assemblyman Jeffrion Aubrey,
18	Senator Dale Volker, and Assembly Assemblyman and.
19	Whatever that was. All right and
20	you also never signed up for Workers' Comp or
21	anything like that. This was the result of that
22	meeting I guess with the Commissioner, did you go to
23	that?
24	MR. WALKER: Yes.

1 COMMISSIONER GOORD: And so from that point, they said we are going to take care of 2 you, take six months off and then from then on you . 3 4 receive those. 5 MR. WALKER: We have got a -- well, as I say, it was the same check that we had gotten 6 before the riot had started, you know it is --7 8 COMMISSIONER GOORD: That was a 9 state check? MR. WALKER: It was the state check 10 and everything but they did not know nothing about 11 12 compensation or anything. 13 Yes, it was nothing. We -- we never knew for a long time and then they said well 14 15 have took. What do you mean I took it. All that is -- it was a state check. It is the same check 16 that I got before for x number of dollars, I thought 17 18 it was compensation. 19 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Thank you. 20 (Applause) 21 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Mr. Don 22 Werner. 23 MR. WERNER: Good afternoon.

MR. WERNER:

24

Good afternoon

- 1 gentlemen. Sandra and I want to do this together, we
- 2 are cousins. Her dad was killed and my brother was
- 3 killed in the riot.
- 4 My name is Don Werner, D-O-N
- 5 W-E-R-N-E-R. My wife Norma and I live in Caledonia
- 6 prior to the time. When the riot went off, we lived
- 7 in Medina, New York where I was a plant operator for
- 8 the Barrett Dewit. I had the radio on, while I had
- 9 been talking to Ronny. He was over the week before
- 10 and we were talking. He says keep your radio on. He
- 11 says there is problems at the prison, he says we do
- 12 not know what is going to happen or when. But he
- 13 says something is going to happen. So I had the
- 14 radio on and heard it. Well, about -- after the riot
- we spent pretty near the whole weekend with, up with
- 16 my mother and Ronny's wife and waiting for any kind
- of word on either Ronny or uncle Elan, what the
- 18 situation was. And when the riot was over; we got a
- 19 phone call. Ronny was out and on his way to Warsaw.
- 20 Well everybody was ready to go, I started out the
- 21 door and we got the second phone call that he had
- 22 been killed.
- The toughest thing I ever did was to
- 24 turn around tell Ronny's wife and kids that he was

- 1 killed. Mother was there, my two sisters and dad was
- 2 shocked. We had a phone call that uncle Elan had
- 3 also been killed. Our two families were like dead.
- 4 It sounded almost impossible to
- 5 believe, something like that they could take two out
- of one family. Well, for the next week or so we
- 7 spent, mother and aunt Ruth and Ronny's wife and we
- 8 have never seen anything from anybody or heard
- 9 . anything from any of the state officials. That was,
- 10 I just could not understand it. I have been around a
- long time, seen a lot of automobile accidents. Most
- 12 always, if somebody is killed in an automobile
- 13 accident, they either send the Sheriff's deputy or
- 14 State trooper to the door to tell you, but we never
- 15 see anything from anybody. I do not know, I thought
- 16 may be we had vanished or did not exist, tough to
- 17 understand it.
- 18 When we were allowed in the funeral
- 19 home, I asked Dick Marley who was a family friend for
- 20 years, that if Ronny's throat and uncle Elan throat
- 21 had been cut. He looked right at me, he says "Don I
- 22 am not permitted to answer that". He did not say I
- 23 do not know or I cannot, he just says I am not
- 24 permitted. Well, I could understand now why that

- 1 was, they could have pulled his funeral home license
- 2 off under him quicker than I do not know what. The
- 3 next few days were just a total blur, like Mark
- 4 Cunningham, said they took our people up to the
- 5 funeral, or up to the cemetery. When the procession
- 6 was over they were put back in the hearse, I got the
- 7 same feeling Mark got, are they in the right grave,
- 8 are they buried. This has bothered me for a long
- 9 time. I have never have found out really what
- 10 happened to my brother. I have heard different
- 11 reports, that they hit him with a two by four, broke
- 12 his cheek, his jaw and his nose, but I do not know --
- I never found out how he was killed or he was given
- 14 buck shot or a two seventy, I had been around guns a
- long time, I know what a twelve gauge shotgun with
- 16 buck shot does. It makes a big hole and they are
- 17 deadly. A two seventy is very deadly. I know 09/11
- was a real tragedy but in my opinion 09/13 to us was
- 19 just as big a tragedy. It might not have been quite
- 20 the scope, but to us it was just as -- just as bad,
- 21 it caused just as much heartache, as that twin towers
- 22 did.
- 23 Ronny's wife, she packed up and
- 24 went to Texas, she could not stand all the talk,

- because all the talk was constantly about Attica,
- 2 took her three little girls, and went back to Texas,
- ,3 from where they lived, and I do not blame her. They
- 4 could look right down the -- every time she went on
- 5 her backyard, she could see the prison. I do not
- 6 know, Mr. Eve says that Bobby Seal and William
- 7 Kunstler were a help but everybody has got their own
- 8 opinion, I say those two were the biggest mistake the
- 9 State made when they -- the way went into the prison.
- 10 Those troopers went in there with no -- no training
- 11 whatsoever, they were lied to us same as the convicts
- 12 were lied to.

The same of a second section of the section of the

- 13 Oswald went in there and told the
- 14 convicts one thing, come back out and told the
- 15 troopers something else. The animosity of those
- 16 troopers had to have when they went in there, had to
- 17 be something else. I can understand that -- the
- 18 animosity, because they were lied to -- they were
- 19 lied to the same as the convict. And we have been
- 20 lied to, right -- you know it would thirty years, and
- 21 I am hoping you gentleman can get this straightened
- 22 out, help us out on this.
- The hostages as far as I am
- 24 concerned, everyone one of them should get the same

- 1 amount of money that big black got. The widows,
- 2 should get the same thing Lynda Jones got. I cannot
- 3 see anything -- anything other than fair about that.
- 4 That Workmen's compensation deal
- 5 that -- I do not know how they got into it. I am
- 6 starting to feel that I really do not know. I do not
- 7 think they should have -- anything to do with it. Of
- 8 course the State does some funny things. I got a
- 9 . little argument -- article here gentlemen from my
- 10 American Legion magazine, I would like to read, just
- 11 a short article, titled "Misplaced Priorities".
- 12 Every misplaced of our priorities conserve the
- 13 following. On September 11 -- on September 11, about
- three thousand people went to work in the vicinity of
- 15 World Trade -- Trade Center, and the Pentagon. Their
- 16 jobs ranged from janitorial to professionals. They
- 17 were killed by terrorists. Their deaths were the
- 18 result of being at the wrong place at the wrong time.
- 19 Minus any life insurance or pensions, the families of
- 20 each of these people, US citizens, resident aliens,
- 21 illegal aliens, will receive an average of one
- 22 million eight hundred fifty thousand dollars from the
- 23 US Government. On March 2nd, 2000, eight US
- 24 servicemen went to work in the vicinity of East

- 1 Afghanistan. Their -- their job was to defend
- 2 freedom. They were killed by terrorists. Their
- ,3 deaths were a result of protecting America. Minus
- 4 any life insurance and pensions, the families of each
- 5 of these servicemen will receive an average of six
- 6 thousand dollars. Where are our priorities? Thank
- 7 you gentlemen. I hope you can help us a little bit
- 8 out, on these. Thank you.
- 9 . COMMISSIONER GOORD: Thank you very
- 10 much Mr. Werner.
- MR. WERNER: Thank you.
- MR. EVE: I would like to
- 13 apologize. The only reason why I left, I have been
- 14 trying to reach one of our prominent Bishops. He has
- been out of town, he is in town. I told my staff,
- 16 that is the only call I would take. As you know we
- 17 are having a major problem in the city of Buffalo,
- 18 around our Common Council. It is pulverizing that
- 19 city like nothing I have ever seen and I was able to
- 20 speak to the Bishop. I tried to reach Bishop Matsell
- 21 as well, because there is a meeting of religious
- 22 leaders in Buffalo tomorrow at three o'clock. And
- 23 they had one meeting with two hundred -- with a one
- 24 hundred clergy representative and they are having

- 1 another meeting tomorrow.
- 2 God is the only hope for resolving
- 3 the problem in Buffalo right now. And the leadership
- 4 must come from the religious leaders. I feel that
- 5 very, very strong and that is the only thing that
- 6 could have kept -- thing that could have got -- got
- 7 me to go out of here was the problem in the city of
- 8 Buffalo, around our Common Council. Forgive me for
- 9 missing the testimonies, those portions.
- 10 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Does anyone
- 11 know how much time? I do not want to rush through.
- MS. BALZHISER: I would say ten to
- 13 fifteen minutes max.
- 14 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Sure.
- MS. BALZHISER: Reflections on the
- 16 Attica prison riot. My name is Sandra Werner
- 17 Balzhiser. W-E-R-N-E-R, Balzhiser is B as in boy, A
- 18 L Z as in zebra, H-I-S-E-R.
- I am the daughter of the Elon F.
- 20 Werner who was a civilian, an account clerk at the
- 21 Attica prison on September 9th, 1971. He worked the
- 22 seven o'clock to three thirty shift and he worked in
- 23 the administration building. I was thirty at the
- 24 time and living in Binghamton, New York, with my

- 1 husband William and three children, Michael was five,
- 2 Susan was two and a half and Eric was thirteen --
- ,3 eighteen months. My brother and his family were
- 4 living in Texas. As Donny said I am also -- also the
- 5 cousin of Ronald Werner, a guard who was employed at
- 6 the Attica state prison. And also as Donny mentioned
- 7 we are a very close family because my mother and his
- 8 mother were sisters, my father and his father were
- 9 brothers. So basically it makes us double cousins.
- 10 Dad had worked at the prison for
- 11 about fourteen years. And my mother at the time he
- 12 was employed was elated because prior to that he had
- 13 been an insurance agent. And he -- Attica as you
- 14 know is a rural area and Dad was an insurance agent
- 15 and he dealt with many farmers. Well, you know,
- 16 farmers have a tough life and they often do not have
- 17 cash. So often times, the farmers gave him a bushel
- of apples, a side of beef, a side of pork, which was
- 19 wonderful for our family. However, metropolitan life
- 20 wanted cash, you know. So it was a very tenuous and
- 21 as any of you know, who are in sales, some of these
- 22 are very good, and some of these are very poor and
- 23 when Dad went to the prison as an account clerk, it
- 24 stabilized our family income -- or their family

- 1 income and she was very relieved not knowing what
- 2 would happen fourteen years later.
- On September 9th 1971, as I said I
- 4 was in Binghamton, very busy with those three young
- 5 children. I did not have the news on or the TV on or
- 6 anything else, but when my husband came home from
- 7 work around five p.m. or five thirty he said have you
- 8 heard anything from your mother. And I said, no.
- 9 . And I said why and he said well, there is --
- 10 something going on in Attica and there is some
- 11 hostages taken. So I immediately called Mom and said
- where is Dad and she said well he has not returned
- 13 home from work yet. Now this was about five thirty
- 14 and he usually got home around four. She said I do
- 15 not know where he is. Some of the hostages names
- have been released, but Dad's name was not among
- 17 them. I immediately again said we will be up,
- 18 because I needed to be there.
- So we made arrangements with my
- 20 in-laws who also lived in Attica to meet at the
- 21 Weedsport because I had three young children and they
- 22 needed to be cared for so they did not meet us
- 23 halfway, myself and our three children went to Attica
- 24 and my husband had to return to work for that Friday,

- 1 but we got him on, police said Thursday evening she
- 2 still had not had any word of whether he was on the
- 3 hostage list or not, but the town was alive with
- 4 sirens, helicopters, additional police, and of course
- 5 rumors were flying immediately. We understand now
- 6 that some of those inmates tried to help my dad get
- 7 out. He was as many of the other guards and people
- 8 said, they treated the inmates and my dad as well --
- 9 . treated them as human beings, they called him Mr
- 10 Werner. He was responsible for some of the
- 11 accounting for each of the inmates, you know meager
- income that they earned and he always called them
- 13 Mister, whatever and that he respected them and they
- 14 respected him. So some of them did try to get him
- out and that is why he was not found until Friday
- 16 afternoon because he was hidden. So we were unaware
- of his whereabouts from Thursday until Friday
- 18 afternoon. But it is our understanding that somehow,
- 19 some of the inmates realized he was missing and
- 20 wondered where he was and then in defense the other
- 21 inmates gave him up, I guess basically.
- 22 But during those four days of the
- 23 uprising, I was on an emotional yo-yo. One was --
- 24 and one news cast and as Donny said we shared and got

- 1 together and tried to support each other. I did get
- 2 a glimpse of my father as they panned the inmates.
- 3 He was blind folded, he wore glasses he immediately
- 4 lost his glasses as we understand which was probably
- 5 a blessing because he could not see with out his
- 6 glasses. And he was dressed in sort of that under
- 7 shirt and prison garb. The little we saw of him, he
- 8 looked very tired and very stressed and that was the
- 9 . last time I saw my father alive, not a pleasant
- 10 memory.
- We never did see Ronny in that
- 12 group. But now we understand that some of the
- injured as well as Donny said Ronny was injured, they
- 14 did not want to show the injured hostages. I do not
- 15 know how old you gentlemen are, but if you can
- 16 imagine yourself -- now my father was sixty three, he
- 17 would have been sixty four on September 16th. If you
- 18 could imagine, when you reach the age of sixty three
- 19 being blindfolded, feet tied, arms tied out in a yard
- 20 for four days with limited food and water, fear as
- 21 well as not knowing what was going to happen, rainy
- 22 and cold, I cannot imagine what horror that must have
- 23 been, not only for my dad who one of the older
- hostages but for the young men as well. And of

- 1 course, they all believed that they were going to be
- 2 rescued by their employer and my dad's worth ethic as
- ,3 that got sixty three was very firm. I mean he was
- 4 grateful for the State and thought that his employer
- 5 was looking out on his behalf. Well, did that
- 6 happen, I do not know.
- 7 On Monday, September 13th I was
- 8 about to go to the laundromat because we needed to do
- 9 that and then it came over the radio that they were
- 10 going to take the prison back. Well, obviously I did
- 11 not go to the -- go to the laundromat, but glued to
- 12 the radio. And Mom was right on main in Attica so it
- was a direct shot at the corner of Maine exchange, I
- 14 mean the sirens, the ambulances, the helicopters, I
- 15 cannot describe the fear that we felt as the tear gas
- 16 drifted over the town. We finally heard that many of
- 17 the hostages had gotten out, they were on their way
- 18 to the hospitals and more so the Batavia ambulances
- 19 raised again the sirens and news flashes giving
- 20 conflicting reports about the dead and wounded.
- We never heard Dads name mentioned.
- 22 Finally, around later in the morning we got the same
- 23 call as Donny's family, and I do not who it was and I
- 24 am sure they did not intend any malice, but they said

- 1 your father is out, he is injured, but he is on the
- 2 way to the hospital. So were elated, until fifteen
- 3 minutes later we got the second call from the Warden,
- 4 who said your father is killed. Do you have somebody
- 5 with you. Well, my husband was with me, my mother
- 6 was with me. And like Donny we had to tell my
- 7 mother, Dad did not make it out. I can remember my
- 8 mother wailing, "why why why". What words could we
- 9 , offer and I can not express the emotions that we --
- 10 we experienced that day. I was thankful that my
- 11 three children were able to stay with their other set
- of grandparents, because the horror and the emotion
- 13 was unreal in the -- in the household. They were
- 14 charged from a very highly emotional situation that
- 15 could have very well frightened them. As it was, my
- 16 youngest Eric, who was eighteen months, did not
- 17 understand why mummy and daddy, were not with him. I
- 18 mean we see him, but then they went back to his
- 19 grandparents and you know why -- why were we not with
- 20 him and it took him quite a while before he was
- 21 willing to be left alone because he wanted to be with
- 22 us, but he did not understand and we could not
- 23 explain. The press was relentless, as many was
- 24 identified, with calls and interviews, taking

- 1 pictures. And my brother living in Texas arrived on
- 2 the 14th of September with his wife and he was very
- ,3 helpful. My Dad was a highly respected member of the
- 4 community, active in his church, he was a Justice of
- 5 the Peace and a good friend to all who knew him. My
- 6 parents would have celebrated forty years of
- 7 marriage, in December of '71.
- And my father as Nancy Quinn said,
- 9 they sort of sensed something would happen and my
- 10 father had already contacted the local jeweller and
- 11 had a pendent made for their anniversary which I am
- wearing today. And on that pendent he had engraved
- 13 "I love you more today than I did yesterday, but not
- 14 as much as tomorrow". The jeweller called us and
- 15 said we have this for your mother but we do not know
- 16 what to do with it. I mean how -- but how much hurt
- 17 can you stand, you can only hurt so much. My brother
- 18 and I made a decision to give that to her, because it
- 19 was very helpful. Of course, that tomorrow never
- 20 came.
- 21 As a parent, he sacrificed his
- 22 needs for our family. And he was a great support to
- 23 Donny's family as well as to his sisters and other
- 24 members of the family. Dad was always there, he was

- a silent leader and a role model for my brother and
- 2 myself, and for the community at large.
- On the 14th of September -- of
- 4 September, my husband and I returned to Binghamton to
- 5 get -- for the clothes and left our two youngest
- 6 children with friends. They were very helpful. My
- 7 son Michael stayed in Attica with us, because he five
- 8 and could understand some of the activities. The
- 9 days before the funeral were terrible. We hear
- 10 conflicting rumors about the events of the 13th, we
- 11 were personal friends as Donny said with the funeral
- 12 director, and we ask the same question. It must --
- we must have gotten to him before the other people
- 14 did because -- yes, because what the director and/or
- 15 his wife said, "your dad was shot". And we learned
- later it was probably with a two seventy. I can
- 17 still remember seeing the body-bags at the -- at the
- 18 funeral home. I mean they were coming in, they were
- 19 leaving, they were coming back and forth. Before we
- could really plan our funeral arrangements to bring
- 21 some kind of closure to my father's death.
- 22 And my parents had also replaced --
- 23 had placed a down payment on a home in Attica for the
- retirement because dad was going to retire.

- 1 Fortunately, she was able to get out of that contract
- 2 which would have been a financial burden to her. To
- 3 my knowledge, no prison officials ever came to see my
- 4 mother or our family during those days, or even
- 5 afterwards. Of course I was back in Binghamton. So
- 6 I was not there daily, but mom never said that
- 7 anybody came to offer condolences or see her. She
- 8 did tell me that some lawsuits were pending, but that
- 9 she would be eligible for compensation. And I
- 10 believe she did receive that about somewhere around
- 11 the one hundred and twelve, I was not privy to her
- 12 completely financial situation, but about the same as
- 13 the other -- the other individuals have. And there
- 14 was no mention by accepting that compensation, she
- would be excluded from any other settlement, should
- one be given. Only that if a settlement was given,
- 17 she would have to pay back, that compensation. My
- 18 mother was sixty two at the time, the age I am now.
- 19 And I can not imagine being left in those situations.
- 20 The only benefit our family received as besides the
- 21 Workers compensation was the part of the educational
- 22 benefits.
- 23 And I was the only one eligible,
- 24 my -- my brother was in Texas and he already had his

- 1 PhD. But it took me seven years to realize that I
- 2 was the surviving child because I was thirty one.
- ,3 And I did not think of myself like -- like Wanita's
- 4 young children, three and five. I was a surviving
- 5 child. So I called the State and I said I have an
- 6 associate degree, I already have my two year degree.
- 7 But we were eligible for the eight semesters they
- 8 give in a bachelors degree. And they said, yes, you
- 9 . would be, while having had that prior educational
- 10 experience, I only needed five semesters to finish my
- 11 bachelors degree, which I did, and then I wanted to
- 12 go on to for my masters. So I called the State again
- and I said "look, I only used five semesters, I was
- 14 eligible for eight at the undergraduate, I understand
- 15 that a discrepancy in cost between graduate work and
- 16 undergraduate work, but I would be happy to make up
- 17 that difference, would you compensate me for the
- 18 other three semester that I never used". The answer
- 19 was, no.
- I did go on to get my masters
- 21 funded from my own personal expenses. And I know my
- 22 dad would be very pleased to hear that because
- 23 like -- like several others, he felt education was
- 24 very important. He was the ahead of times for the

- 1 women to have educations, with his thoughts because
- 2 he said you will have a profession.
- A long term impact on our family
- 4 and our friends. My mother lived seventeen years
- 5 after the -- dads death. She fully never recovered
- 6 from the loss and the unfairness of his death. She
- 7 worked at the Ford garage in Attica, as a part-time
- 8 receptionist and dealt with the prison riot everyday.
- 9 Even if she was not thinking about it, people would
- 10 come in and remind her because as people said what
- 11 with Werner, her husband Elon and nephew were killed.
- 12 I do not believe she ever re -- recovered from that
- illness and bitterness and anger to the State for not
- 14 offering consolation and some monetary reward as
- 15 recognitions for the loss. It could not have
- 16 replaced my father but could have been accepted as a
- 17 gesture of faith and appreciation for the four days
- of horror and the ultimate death that the hostages
- 19 experienced. She always had a sad and broken heart
- 20 look, but nobody was observing. She was strong and
- 21 displayed a mask of acceptance but I know that she
- was lonely and never remarried. No one could replace
- 23 my Dad in her life.
- 24 From my perspective, I cannot tell

you the sense of loss I experienced loosing my dad at 1 2 thirty one and in the midst of raising own my young . 3 family. Dad loved children and would have been a 4 wonderful grandfather. Mike, our five-year old, 5 remembers him more than the other two and Susan and 6 Eric were that much younger, but the only thing they 7 have are the stories. Fortunately, for our family we 8 correct -- we were able to tell the story unlike the Quinn children who were denied that information. 9 10 they still asked questions and they want to know about Grandpa Werner. I still feel the loss after 11 12 these years, sometimes of him reminds me and I 13 unexpectedly loose it. We miss him at family 14 gatherings, I want to share my accomplishes and my --15 my children accomplishments, it never goes away. My 16 cousins, still laugh at some of the uncle Elon stories and we strive to keep his memory alive. 17 18 Whenever I still hear helicopters 19 over above, there is an almost an instant flashback, 20 because the helicopters going over Attica were non 21 stop, seem non stop during those four days. Even the 22 09/11 tragedy when you view that ground zero, 23 reminded me of the inside of the hostage circle in 24 that D block because it was horrendous. I had a very

- 1 special relationship with my dad, and I found his
- 2 prayer among his things, I do not know when it was
- 3 written or what the occasion. It was his
- 4 handwriting, it goes like this.
- 5 Dear God, help me to live up to the
- faith I see in my child's eyes. I am so very human,
- 7 so very frail, yet to her I am a tower of strength.
- 8 I can smooth her small hurts, I can give her love, I
- 9 can protect her and cherish her yet I can never be
- one half of all I must be without you to guide me.
- 11 Help me watch over her. Teach her the things that
- 12 are beyond my power, so that one day she will be a
- 13 better person than I and in turn a better parent. I
- have no idea of when he wrote that.
- There is still the stigma of
- 16 Attica. When I mentioned where I grew up, the people
- made jokes, like they say, "oh! they let you out",
- 18 you know, and my children had to suffer that as well,
- 19 even living in Binghamton, New York.
- 20 My friends in the general public
- 21 are appalled when I tell them that we have never
- 22 received any compensation except that small Workers
- 23 Comp as well as the -- short educational benefit that
- 24 I received. They are outraged and hopefully that

- issue will be resolved by you, the Task Force.
- 2 On February 17th, 2001 I wrote
- ,3 personnel letter to ten of my regional legislatures
- 4 and sent them a copy of the surveys that the
- 5 Forgotten victims of Attica had sent out to, I think
- 6 all the legislatures. But to those who, in my region
- 7 had not responded, I sent an -- an additional
- 8 personal letter to them requesting some response to
- 9 . the survey as well as some kind of indication. I
- 10 only received four -- four replies, Senator Volker
- 11 you did reply and I appreciate that, but I only
- 12 received four replies from those personal letters.
- 13 Did I feel neglected by the State legislatures, yes,
- 14 absolutely. Dads sudden death, as many of the other
- 15 people had indicated, they went to work September
- 16 9th, thinking they were going to return home. None
- of -- many of them did not. And I still remember to
- 18 this day, life is very fragile and uncertain. Thank
- 19 goodness my mother kissed my father good-bye that
- 20 morning as they always did and the last I had seen
- 21 him was at labor day because she never got a second
- 22 chance. I try to leave home and what a lesson I
- 23 learned, never angry, always kissing my husband and
- 24 my children good-bye when I could and telling how

- 1 much you love them because you never know some day is
- 2 a myth.
- I did -- my two children did write
- 4 a letter. This is from my son, Michael who was five
- 5 at that time, he said Elon F. Werner was my
- 6 grandfather, he was a civilian working in the prison
- 7 as an accountant, the results of the riot only
- 8 allowed me limited memories -- memories of him. I
- 9 remember sitting on his lap at Christmas, opening
- 10 gifts. I remember being taught a lesson and my
- 11 grandfather -- in my parents garage about why it was
- important not to take apples away from my younger
- 13 sister or brothers. It is truly a shame that I did
- 14 not have the opportunity to get to know and learn
- 15 more from him. He was a man of true integrity, a
- 16 pillar of society. My grandmother, Ruth. B. Werner,
- 17 Elon's wife was devastated and never got over the
- 18 loss of her husband.
- The memory that stands out most in
- 20 my mind was the day of his funeral. I remember my
- 21 parents tears and grandparents tears. I will never
- 22 forget climbing up into the casket on to his cold
- 23 lifeless body and wondering when he would come home
- 24 and why was he so cold. I hope that discussions on

1	this matter continue until all parties involved, that
2	see final reconciliation and closure. The prisoners
3	were in prison because they had been were being
4	accountable for their action. All members of society
5	are held accountable for whatever mistakes they make.
6	I do not see why they should be any different from
7	the State, any employer or elected official of the
8	State. An important step to aid the healing process
9	of the forgotten victims of the Attica prison riot ,
10	would be an apology from the State on behalf of those
11	people that acted in good faith to quell the riot and
12	ensuing so inadvertently caused the death of my
13	grandfather, my uncle and many others. The prisoners
14	have received final reconciliation and closure. The
15	innocent forgotten victims have not. It is a cause
16	for concern to realize that thirty years the State in
17	which we live and work and pay taxes, can in good
18	conscience not be held accountable for the events of
19	September 13th, Michael William Balzhiser.
20	My other son, who was eighteen
21	months at the time.
22	Well I would like to take this
23	opportunity to express how the Attica prison riot and

the resulting death of my grandfather Elon Werner

24

- 1 impacted with me. The pictures of him holding me in
- one hand when I was too young to remember anything.
- 3 The memories, my brother, who was four and -- and has
- 4 told me about our grandfather tried to instill in him
- 5 values and respect even at that early age. They are
- 6 only a hand full of the stories and memories that
- 7 attest to the kind of person that my grandfather was.
- 8 The grandfather that I never knew personally knew but
- 9 as I have known my entire life. We cannot talk to
- 10 him at Christmas and Thanksgiving, birthday parties,
- 11 anniversaries and births of his great grandchildren
- 12 had he not gone to work that day, Eric Balzhiser.
- My husband and my father had a very
- 14 special relationship. They both loved hunting and
- 15 fishing and outdoors and fixing things. We took many
- 16 trips with my mom, Bill sort of took over, for my
- father as far as helping her in the house.
- Our other family and friends were
- 19 impacted because they felt the loss of a good friend
- 20 and that the one employee who was a former guard was
- 21 sort of responsible for Dad getting that position, he
- 22 encouraged him to take the civil service exam.
- 23 Darson Baker dwelt with that guilt for years because
- 24 he felt, had I not encouraged Elan to go work at the

- 1 prison, may be he would have been alive. I said you
- 2 cannot live with that. Another guard, who was a good
- 3 family friend suffered the loss.
- 4 As far the five requests of the
- 5 forgotten victims of Attica are asking for, my
- 6 reflection would be a public apology and the
- 7 acknowledgment for the death and injuries, for mental
- 8 and physical sustained by the prison guards and
- 9 · civilian employees would be very appropriate. Of
- 10 course the Governor in the office at that the time,
- 11 Rockefeller is dead, but an apology coming from
- 12 Governor Pataki who represents the highest office in
- 13 New York State would be very appropriate and
- 14 acceptable to me.
- 15 Governor Pataki could be recognized
- 16 and remembered and you in the Task Force can be
- 17 remembered by the public and your political
- 18 colleagues as the Governor and Task Force who put the
- 19 Attica prison to rest. I would consider that very
- 20 seriously, gentlemen.
- Opening the state records would be
- very helpful to me because I felt we had been denied
- 23 a choice. Choice is a wonderful thing. And we have
- 24 been denied that choice of reading those reports. As

- 1 I stated, I received information my father had been
- 2 shot but I would like to read that documentation and
- .3 also understand whether he had sustained any other
- 4 injuries during that time. Malcom Bell did not
- 5 mention my dad as a hostage particularly because he
- 6 could not find a whole lot of information where dad
- 7 was at the time and what -- nothing critical had
- 8 happened.
- 9 I would also like to be aware and
- 10 have the choice of reading those reports as well as
- 11 the other people. If we choose not to do that that
- is fine. But give us the choice to make ourselves.
- 13 It is not fair for the state to decide what is best
- 14 for the family, only the individual can decide what
- is best for ourselves. As far as the counseling is
- 16 concerned at is time, I probably would not take
- 17 advantage of the counseling because shortly after the
- 18 riot, I sought out counseling myself, which was very
- 19 helpful. I would have appreciated financial support
- 20 for that counseling. But even though that was not
- 21 forthcoming, I received the counseling. But for
- 22 those individuals who did not do that, I think the
- 23 counseling could be very helpful.
- The memorial service, I have

- participated in memorial service at the prison
- 2 grounds on September 13, it has been very meaningful
- 3 to get together, with other families and friends, .
- 4 hear the stories, grieve, weep, cry, laugh with each
- 5 other. There is comfort in sharing those memories,
- 6 who lost their lives and continuation of this
- 7 memorial service could be very helpful in the healing
- 8 process.
- 9 The reparations, I know money
- 10 cannot bring back the dead or heal the emotional
- injuries of the surviving hostages and families left
- 12 behind. Moneys awarded at this time could remove the
- 13 feelings of injustice that have prevailed, especially
- 14 after the inward -- inmate award, of over twelve
- 15 million.
- 16 Money awarded today could assist
- 17 grandchildren with educational benefits, purchases of
- 18 a homes, family vacations, all in the memory of their
- 19 dead or injured party. The State has with held that
- 20 money for thirty one years. Had that been invested
- 21 wisely, it could have, of course given the stock
- 22 market, we do not know but, had it been invested
- 23 wisely, it certainly could have helped those families
- 24 raise a standard of living, that could have been very

- very valuable.
- This poem I would like to -- to
- 3 share with you, has been an inspiration for me for
- 4 thirty one years. Miss me, but let me go. When my
- 5 body comes to the end of this road, and the sun has
- 6 set for me, I want no rites in a gloom filled room.
- 7 Why cry for a soul set free, miss me a little, but
- 8 not too long and not with your head bowed low, and
- 9 tears in your eyes. I want no sorrow or pain to fill
- 10 your heart. Remember the love we have shared. Miss
- 11 me, but let me go in peace. For this journey that we
- must all take, and each must go alone. I want you to
- 13 know that I choose this path, I am closer to you now
- 14 then I ever was before. Miss me, but let me go to
- share my love. If you are lonely and feel sadness in
- 16 the -- your heart, go to the world that we know, and
- 17 bear your -- your sorrows by sharing your love with
- 18 those that need it most.
- 19 Forgotten victims of Attica need
- your love and your compassion. Miss me, let me go,
- 21 and I will be with you for ever. My father was a
- 22 very peaceful man. He died a violent death, at the
- 23 hands of an employer and the intentions of the New
- 24 York State officers and employees. But his love and

- 1 gentleness will live for ever. Thank you for your
- 2 attention. Please consider your charge and do the
- 3 right thing for the forgotten victims of Attica.
- 4 Thank you.
- 5 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Thank you very
- 6 much.
- 7 MR. AUBREY: Thank you.
- 8 COMMISSIONER GOORD: Do you want go
- 9 . on or do you want a break.
- MR. EVE: I guess we are going to
- 11 continue unless you folks need a break.

12

- MARY ANN VALONE: My name is Mary
- 14 Ann Valone.
- MS VALONE: I speak loud anyway.
- 16 And as everyone here know this, my friends or -- or
- 17 people that do not care for me too much which I can
- 18 not control, really, but I hope you all like me.
- 19 I -- I know that -- I am glad that we are not going
- 20 to lunch and that we can get this over with because I
- 21 have been waiting thirty one years and so has my
- 22 father, for this moment. And I have to thank
- 23 Governor Pataki, which I never thought I will be
- 24 doing. I can not believe that I am here and I am

alive to be able to do this. The Governor is a 1 2 wonderful man to have given me this opportunity to possibly get some closure on this and I am going to 3 tell you, I really feel like I am. I am able to be 4 here today and not be crying, I -- I pray to God to 5 give me the strength to be able to communicate with 6 7 you all without cracking up and going into my over emotional dramatic type things, although dramatic 8 things -- this -- I am a product of the Attica . 9 10 tragedy. And I am going to tell you straight up, I 11 do not want to insult anybody here. I do not want to 12 hurt anybody's feelings. I have had to change my opinion so many times. As Arthur Eve had said, "I 13 have had to eat crow so many times because I found 14 out I was wrong about this, that and the other thing 15 I was denied information. I made -- I did the best I 16 could and I was wrong about lot of things and I am 17 18 really glad that I lived to get to this point and in my life to where I can forget. And where I can --19 20 re -- just realizing the things that I have had to 21 realize. Now I am going to get real familiar with you all because this is the only way I can do this 22 and I hope you can laugh with me and kind of feel bad 23 with me but I do not want anybody to be crying. 24

- I am going to -- I am going to start.
- I am here because of Carl Valone,
- 3 my father. He was a wonderful man. Thank you. And
- 4 I am going to start. And like I say I want us all to
- 5 be able to leave, go get lunch and get out of town.
- 6 So I am going to try, at points this is going to get
- 7 a little bit disjointed and bear with me. I am
- 8 intelligent, I am not drunk but I am going to --
- 9 . after a while I am just going to start hitting the
- 10 points, because I want to make sure I get to all the
- 11 points. And it might not be in a chronological order
- 12 or whatever. I just want to get it over with.
- This is a picture of my
- 14 grandparents. This is my grandmother. God rest her
- 15 soul. Her heart was so broken when my father died
- 16 because he had ran my grandparents' business up until
- 17 ten years before he was killed. He used to be a
- 18 businessman and have a -- a restaurant bar and grill.
- 19 And I am used to my dad -- I mostly remember him
- 20 wearing nice crisp white shirts and black pants and
- 21 being very professional and understanding,
- 22 intelligent. He was involved in local politics,
- trying to serve the community, not to get, you know,
- 24 his name in lights or a big name or get any kind of

- 1 pay for it. Just our local Batavia political scene,
- 2 making things better for the people in our community
- .3 in Batavia. And I remember being a really little kid
- 4 and tagging along with him when he when and got
- 5 petitions signed. And -- and he was grooming me and
- 6 my brothers and my sister for really wonderful life.
- 7 And my grandmother was never able to replace him
- 8 because he was the only one -- and who could fill
- 9 that spot for her. And to not go into more detail
- 10 about my family, he was the only one and with him
- 11 gone, her life was over. She never recovered.
- This here, is a picture of my
- 13 father and mother when they got married. Does not
- look like my mother, does it? Been a lot of years.
- 15 The hair is white now, but the misery and this -- the
- 16 pain that my mother went through because of not just
- 17 Attica but me and my brother Karl and my sister Kathy
- 18 would put you guys, I -- I am telling you -- you
- 19 would not even -- we in-- the kids in my family got
- 20 so messed up and so bitter and so hostile and so
- 21 angry, so miserable. And we took it out on my mom,
- 22 every single day of the rest of her life.
- Thank God. Thank God. I am
- 24 telling you we -- we could not cope with it. We --

- 1 we could not cope with what happened. We could not 2 cope with not just the loss of my father but with the fact that everything that my father stood for which 3 was righteousness and justice and he wanted to be a 4 cop, he was a military police when this business 5 6 thing, his business, you know, did not work out and he cashed everything in to give my grandmother money, 7 so that she could have a big enough stake to live off 8 and -- and he started to take care of my brother that 9 can not work and his adopted son, to say that I will 10 start from scratch. I am going to get a job for New 11 12 York state and get some good benefits to take of my family which was something that was too costly with 13 the small business. He was taking care of his 14 mother, his father, his brother, his brother's son 15 who was adopted and his own family. It left no 16 money, just a little detail, it left no money for our 17 family. We all lived off mom's salary, which was 18 19 better than dad's although he had this business. that is how my father ended up becoming a Corrections 20 Officer, to be, you know, to -- to actually state 21 that. 22
- 23 Well, my father was still on the
  24 pedestal with me when he died because I was fifteen.
  ASSOCIATED REPORTERS INT'L., INC. 800.523.7887

- 1 And I will tell you, I am never going to get over
- 2 this. If I was three or four like my sister it might
- 3 not hurt so bad, I say, because I did not know the
- 4 guy, I did not know what I lost. Then again what do
- 5 I know. Maybe that the losses is great -- that is
- 6 something we can never determine, what the loss is to
- 7 other people. But I can tell you what it is to me.
- 8 I was so proud of my father. He was just so cool and
- 9 I did not think any questions I had, he would have
- 10 the answer or he brought me the world book,
- 11 encyclopedia and everything and what was it so we
- 12 could look at them. The bottom line is when he --
- when he left, me and my family, we were not only in
- 14 such a state of shock because my father was there no
- more. He told us as we were growing up, if the
- 16 bullets ever start -- start flying, you hit the dirt,
- 17 you get under something and do it real quick. I
- 18 never thought my father would die. I never thought
- 19 they shoot at Attica. But if they did, I thought my
- 20 father would survive because he had that kind of
- 21 attitude. He had -- on top of attitude he had
- 22 charisma, he was kind of Kennedyish. And I am not
- dreaming, it is not just because he was my father.
- 24 Anybody in the city of Batavia almost could tell you,

- I do not think there was anybody that did not like
- 2 this man, I mean he just had a way with people, he
- 3 was diplomatic, he had a lot of charisma. He had --
- 4 he had a good heart and -- and I love -- I feel so
- 5 bad because the world was denied my father, not only
- 6 me, but the world, because you all would have
- 7 respected him. And I am telling you I do not think
- 8 that some of you respect much, you know -- I mean
- 9 that is a personal thing, you know I just really feel
- 10 that you guys really deep down are not really on our
- 11 side, I cannot help that feeling, I walk out in the
- 12 hallway and I will hear a partial interview and here
- 13 you get the vibes, I pick up on these things, and I
- 14 do not -- I do not really mean you Mr. Eve, but I
- 15 am -- I am -- I am not here to shred this Task Force,
- 16 I want you guys on my side, and I feel that some of
- 17 you are not, but I feel that other members have some
- 18 kind of hostility, anger and a personal agenda, and I
- 19 do understand that, I mean maybe this might make a
- 20 precedent, I hope not for other situations that may
- 21 have been in the past or in the future, concerning
- 22 the DOC. I do not know. I -- I hope that would not
- 23 affect this situation, because this is my life, this
- 24 is Attica, I feel like I can almost say I am Attica,

- and I surely do not want to be.
- This is my Dad when he was in the
- 3 Army, it is a very small picture, but he was such an
- 4 handsome young guy, I am going to pass around some
- 5 small pictures, you guys can look at them, just make
- 6 sure I get them back later, because I want you to get
- 7 to know -- I am going to tell you such personal stuff
- 8 that I want to feel like you all kind of know him. I
- 9. am going to start here, and this is a really small
- 10 picture, but this is all I have left, excuse me this
- 11 is it. I am here exactly one year old, standing on
- 12 my fathers hand. Now when you see this picture, you
- will understand how the thing I had with my father,
- 14 how many babies do you think at one year old can
- 15 stand up on their fathers hand like that and trust
- 16 the father that much? Well, that trust and that
- 17 relationship carried on to the day he died. If my
- 18 father said jump out of the plane with no parachute,
- 19 I know somebody was going to catch me, probably him
- 20 at the bottom, I would not have thought about it
- 21 twice. That was just the way it was. Now I come up
- 22 to a lot of you people as prude, rude, aggressive and
- 23 all those kinds of things, prude, lewd, rude
- 24 whatever, I do not want to, I do not mean to.

1	This is what happened to me,
2	without having a father, I kind of and no insult
3	to my mom. I was the oldest, my mom got so depressed
4	and even as a nurse did not realize it. Sometimes
5	the doctor cannot heal themselves as they say, and we
6	kind of raised ourselves and boy did we get into a
7	lot of trouble and I ended up leaving New York state
8	as a young girl because I thought the new York Sate
9 .	troopers were going to kill me and throw the gun next
10	to my body because I just wanted to explode with
11	radical feelings that became obsessive. And nobody
12	was saying it, and I am like hey, this was a racial
13	thing. These cops went in there and they were like,
14	you know in my opinion I want please bear with
15	me and I do not want to insult anyone.
16	They wanted to kill as many black
17	people as they could and they used that foul word,
18	and they did and I heard them, and I know it and this
19	book says it and all kinds of books say it, and I
20	could not read the books, and I still have not read
21	most of them. And the books that I have read, I have
22	blanked it out of my mind, because I could not live :
23	with it and still I was bitter and angry and
24	frustrated and hostile and could not get on with my

ASSOCIATED REPORTERS INT'L., INC.

life. I took a turn or all at once hated everybody, 1 2 I hated the hostages that lived, I hated the civil rights movement, I hated blacks, I hated God, I hated 3 Corrections Officers, I hated my mother, I hated my 4 5 father because he went to work. That day I begged 6 him not to go to work because I overheard a phone 7 conversation, where people -- some guy called up and said man, that place is going to blow, did you hear 8 what happened da, da da, da and I begged not again 9 10 today, please dad do not go to work. It is just a job. We are your family what are we going to do if 11 12 something happens to you. "Aw, New York state will 13 take care of you, you laugh". He said I got to go to work, what if everybody called in? I could not live 14 15 with myself if I did not go to work, I could not face 16 the community if I did not go to work. And in his 17 way you actually smile and was like telling me to 18 chill. Well, I have not chilled since, because that 19 was the last time I saw him. And I will tell you, 20 you want to talk some messed up stuff in my head, 21 because I had to get with the program. For years it started when my dad died, my aunt gave me about four 22 23 I was in bed from the -- the -- two hours after I heard my dad died, until the morning of his 24

- 1 funeral.
- I thought it was okay, because I
- 3 did not want to see him dead, laying in his coffin
- 4 and had that be my last memory. Well, the day of the
- 5 funeral I got up and I was still like stoned, first
- 6 time I was stoned, cannot say it would be the last.
- 7 Anyway, my dad was in the coffin and I saw it and it
- 8 did not affect me that way, and I did not want to
- 9 leave. And I remember all these people being at this
- 10 funeral home and all these Corrections Officers and
- 11 all these people were wearing uniforms and I thought
- 12 to myself, it is before I really knew, but even then,
- 13 I am like who are these people. Because my mom came
- 14 up to me and she said Mary Ann move -- you go on
- 15 honey, these other people want to pay their respects
- 16 to your dad. And it is like, for the first time in
- 17 my life, I looked at my mother and I just said some
- 18 foul thing and I -- I said "huh who gives a bleep or
- 19 something", first time I bleeped and not the last
- 20 time I bleeped and I sure hope I do not bleep here,
- 21 because that anger makes me bleep. And I am trying
- 22 to get over it, I really am because I cannot live
- 23 like this anymore. I cannot, and I look at you guys
- 24 and sometimes I get really, really mad. As hard as I

- want to get over it, because like I -- I -- the
- 2 things I said and I do not like, everybody has their
- 3 own memories and some of our memories are skewed and
- 4 we cannot exactly remember anything, we think we are
- 5 right but the person that felt it, the person was
- 6 there, that is their perception. Some of mine maybe
- 7 a little bit off, but they are mine, and they are a
- 8 result of Attica.
- 9 This magazine has the only picture
- 10 that I have ever seen of my father as a hostage. Let
- 11 me -- let me know I want to see the films, I want to
- see the pictures, I want to have a choice. I do not
- 13 know who published this and I still have not read --
- 14 probably read parts of it but I cannot -- to this day
- 15 I cannot deal with it. Malcolm books -- Malcolm
- 16 Bell's book came out I could not read it. I read
- 17 parts of it, and -- by then I was getting I was
- 18 getting high on pretty regular basis because I could
- 19 not cope with it all for years and the book just
- 20 seemed really boring and it vindicated me what I
- 21 read, because all those years and right after the
- 22 riot I had said, the cops killed my dad, the
- 23 government killed my father and you dumb women, you
- 24 kept your mouth shut, what is wrong with you, why did

- 1 you not do anything and how did this happen and why
- 2 do I have holes in my shoes, and why did you have to
- 3 go back to work, if they killed dad the least they
- 4 could have done was making it so that mom did not
- 5 have to go back to work and we had to raise ourselves
- 6 for crying out loud. I mean she had kids of all
- 7 ages, I mean teenagers raising cane, and a little
- 8 teeny one that needed all kinds of care. My mom was
- 9 . thirty nine years old when my dad got killed, usually
- 10 I say murdered. I am trying to tone it down, and I
- 11 do feel murdered. And my mother was thirty nine
- 12 years old and she never re-married. My Dad, to her
- was irreplaceable. I think everyone here understands
- 14 it and a lot of these good men that died were
- 15 irreplaceable. Not just my Dad. When I listen to
- 16 Sandy, I had to leave the room because I did not want
- 17 to get upset. I did not want to be upset today. So,
- 18 my -- you know, all these men, you know, none of
- 19 them, none of them ever should have died. I am going
- 20 to show you the picture from that magazine. I am
- 21 going to show you what New York State and the inmates
- 22 and the civil rights movement and bloody blah, blah,
- 23 what -- what it turned my Dad into. And then, I am
- 24 going to tell you. I had to somehow replace my Dad

- 1 at times. Here I am, a little girl and Mom is like
- 2 "Duh! I am the oldest, I have to replace Mom and Dad
- ,3 sometimes, but mostly did and I had to think what
- 4 would Dad say and what would Dad do. He was her
- 5 partner. And they kind of worked together and now
- 6 she is solo. And the stuff there look real good
- 7 here, while mom resented it and resented and my
- 8 brothers, there was a lot of it.
- 9 But this is my father and the way
- 10 he he has his arms crossed today. I want you all to
- 11 take a look at this picture and I want you to tell
- me, look in that man's face, in his eyes, with his
- 13 arms crossed, and tell me, what do you think because
- I am not bleeping know, tell me what you think he was
- 15 thinking. And what type of statement you thought he
- 16 is trying to make. I can only guess. But, I feel
- 17 like standing here right now today in front of you
- 18 all and crossing my arms and just saying, unseal
- 19 those records.
- 20 Give me the little bit of justice
- 21 that I can have, that my father can have. Give me
- 22 some peace, please.
- Now, here is the picture and it is
- 24 showing me respect and respect for my father that you

- are listening to me and looking at these pictures and
- 2 that this man is not forgotten. And, I am going to
- ,3 jump all over and you just bear with me. This is a
- 4 picture of me before Attica. Now this is me. Every
- 5 minute of every day. This is who my Dad wanted me to
- 6 be, this is what I was before. I hope I can get
- 7 there again. And so many of you have helped me.
- 8 This is as close as I got G.B. and I hope to get
- 9 there. I want to make my Dad proud of me. I do not
- 10 want to embarrass him. In my house, he did not even
- 11 say C-R-A-P. Okay.
- My God, I am so angry. I am
- 13 frustrated and hostile. I mean this is how it comes
- 14 out. I mean, I tried to destroy myself for years
- 15 because I turned all this anger inside too. I could
- not figure out who to blame. Who is responsible?
- 17 For all this is not the inmates because I forgave
- 18 them first. I forgave them a long time ago. They
- 19 were victims too. Most of them did not even want to
- 20 be in that yard. After I got a little bit of
- 21 education, they were the first ones I forgave. Then
- 22 I forgave the hostages that survived. Because, well
- 23 they could not help that they did not die too for
- 24 Christ's sakes. Then I forgave their kids for still

- 1 having their Dads. Is this not ridiculous. But I
- 2 mean this is real. And it took me a long time to
- 3 forgive God and I just forgave the New York State
- 4 Troopers yesterday. At about seven o'clock.
- 5 Because if I do not forgive them, I
- 6 cannot get peace. This is how I have to deal with
- 7 it. If I cannot forgive, I cannot forget. And if I
- 8 cannot forget, I am still going to hurt. And I am
- 9 not talking about forgetting my Dad. I am talking
- 10 about forgetting the pain. And the pain has been
- 11 constant and steady. I swear to God everyday of my
- 12 life, every holiday sucks, every birthday sucks, we
- are so dysfunctional by all of us, but at least in my
- 14 family, my mother starts screwing up Christmas months
- 15 ahead of time. You know, that is -- . I mean, she
- 16 just goes into such a depression and then looks at
- 17 all of us losers and then on it is just like, "Oh my
- 18 God, Oh, you know, another holiday. And if only my
- 19 husband was here and my kids were not all freaks.
- 20 Well, anyway I mean, this is how it is you know. And
- 21 I look at myself, Christmas, you know, I mean every
- 22 holiday is like this except for Halloween where I
- 23 used to try and contact in seances and stuff like
- 24 that. Okay. And I am not trying to make you laugh,

- 1 but it is the damn truth. Everything I am saying and
- 2 I am trying to be funny. Because I -- I have cried
- 3 so long, you all cried so long, I am not going to cry
  - 4 today. Because then I will not be able to talk. And
- 5 how can I serve my father? And how can I get
- 6 justice? And how can I thank Mike Smith for keeping
- 7 everything open all these years and getting there
- 8 before me, when she would have come and called me,
- 9 you did know me, but brought me along with you buddy.
- I am telling you. And I hope too see a lot of you
- 11 after this is over. Although I will tell you once of
- 12 these stickems it says, None of you have to see or
- 13 hear me any more after today. This is what a fun guy
- 14 my Dad was.
- This is my mom and daddy when they
- 16 got married, and they are dancing around, my mother
- 17 has not been happy a day since my dad died. I do not
- 18 think she squandered her money, but we have the same
- 19 dishwasher in our house and the same carpet. The
- 20 dishwasher has not worked for twenty years. The
- 21 carpet is the same carpet, the one that my Dad put
- 22 in, it was in about '65 or something like that, I
- 23 mean, financially you cannot run a house and four
- 24 kids in the chunk change money that she got and what

- 1 she made. I am going to tell you factually. We did
- 2 not go skiing. We did not go water skiing. We did
- 3 not go too many places after my dad's personal
- 4 insurance policies ran out which my mom kind of did
- 5 squander, but she could not stand to be home those
- 6 first two holidays. And those were the only freaking
- 7 two vacations I ever took -- took after my dad died
- 8 with the family, and she took us somewhere nice and I
- 9 got a taste of the good life. It was like "shoo, mom
- 10 some people live like this all the time". But
- anyway, we did not know that on my dad's salary
- 12 either. I think when my dad died he made around ten
- 13 grand. And after the Attic riots, I know that today
- 14 a lieutenant that I personally know is making sixty
- 15 eight thousand dollars a year which to some of you is
- 16 chunk change, but to me it sounds pretty good.
- 17 And -- and -- and so my friend, Dan Bourling who, I
- do not know him, but I can call him my friend, he
- 19 tried to do get -- do something about this situation
- 20 and he was getting seventy or eighty, he was asking
- 21 for seventy or eighty thousand for these widows. And
- 22 even then I thought, God that is what dad would have
- 23 made in a year. What are -- you know, what is he,
- 24 nuts, and then I could not believe it when I heard

- 1 Senator Volker reduce it to fifty thousand dollars
- 2 and I thought, "you have got to be kidding. What an
- 3 insult". I mean for crying out loud, my dad is gone.
- 4 He cannot get in this beautiful yellow Cadillac that
- 5 he would have owned, and take this trip to Vegas like
- 6 he would have, and then at my wedding and actually
- 7 pay for my wedding, I did not have a wedding because
- 8 he was not there, I could not afford one because the
- 9 bride's family pays for that. I got to tell you, you
- 10 know I -- I -- it just to me it was so insulting.
- 11 Because this man was worth more than a million
- 12 dollars. And I never thought about money. I just
- wanted justice. Then all these people up here told
- 14 me, Mary Ann, you know, you are never going to get
- 15 what you want. You are never going to get justice.
- 16 Because what is justice to you? You want the people
- 17 who were bad people out there to be prosecuted on
- 18 both sides. You want the people that were out of
- 19 control and went in there acting like a bunch of
- 20 animals, wild out of control animals. And if you
- 21 want to look at the pictures and read the books
- 22 because I blanked the memories out. But I do
- 23 remember this. Not everybody, and not every State
- 24 trooper by far went in there acting like some kind of

1 freak. But I am telling you there was tons of them 2 in there and they were the ones that were shooting the bullets and those bullets are the bullets that 3 4 killed and maimed and destroyed. And they did not just destroy those people that were in that yard in 5 6 that day, they destroyed me. And I want to have a little life before I die. And money is not the 7 8 thing. I want those men that shot a bullet one inch 9 over G.B.'s head, I want -- I want to know who the 10 hell let machine guns in there. I want to know who 11 is responsible for this violence, this negligence. I 12 want to know -- but they are all dead. And nobody is 13 going to jail. And I remember being a waitress at 14 Batavia Country Club when I was a young girl, sitting 15 there on a holiday working, making chunk change. And 16 guys I knew who were State Troopers came in with 17 their families. They chat some stuff. And I say to myself, wonder if that is that SOB that killed my 18 19 dad. I wonder if he was one of those wild crazy bastards that went in there, just going off, trying 20 21 to get this prison back. Get this prison back with 22 bullets. And then in those days I said, yes, is he 23 one of the glorified traffic cops, yikes, that they gave guns to, with real bullets and send in there to 24

- 1 rescue my father. Do you not think rescuing the
- 2 hostages is more important than getting the prison
- .3 back? I do. Because the prison was not freaking
- 4 going anywhere. The prison was and the inmates were
- 5 not going anywhere. And we have learnt that now
- 6 today. By all the rioting we have seen and the
- 7 things that have changed, in our society we see a lot
- 8 of it.
- 9 . In England they had a -- a prison
- 10 riot and they just let the prisoners go. They
- 11 finally crawled up on the roof, I saw films of it,
- 12 hung out there, talked to people down below. Finally
- 13 they got sick of it, they got tired, they got hungry
- 14 and they said we are not going to do any physical
- 15 reprises on you guys. Just get the hell in here.
- 16 That was the end of that. That is what should have
- 17 happened at Attica.
- 18 But because of a political
- 19 situation or two, which I am speaking of the civil
- 20 rights movement, I am speaking of hatred between
- 21 black people and white people, that was just
- 22 unbelievable in that -- that situation. And we all
- 23 know it, and even that guy on WAM Loudsberry you can
- 24 try and deny it all you want. But that is what went

- on in Attica. And when my Dad was first captured, I
- 2 thought about bad men have my Dad. New York State's
- 3 highest felons, murderers, rapists, homo-rapists, the
- 4 weirdest of the weird and the craziest of the crazy
- 5 is in there and they have my Dad. After listening to
- 6 TV for a while, with that, I do not know how many
- 7 hours it was, oh! my god, it is a black white thing,
- 8 we are really screwed now. We are really screwed
- 9 now. And my family was not prejudiced. In fact, I
- 10 begged my brother and my mother's forgiveness and my
- 11 sister's too, as I did with anyone in this group that
- 12 let me talk. But my family was never prejudiced. My
- family, my mother I found out when I was forty years
- old, she did not tell me, forgive me mom, she did not
- 15 tell me till I was forty, because I had been so
- 16 prejudiced at one point in time against black people.
- 17 And I hope nobody hates her here for this. I hope
- 18 none of you have still are rednecks. But my mother
- 19 went out with a black guy before she went out with my
- 20 father, and my father still went out with her. And
- 21 he married her. She only kissed him once though, she
- 22 told me, this is the old days and she was a good
- 23 girl. She went to a Catholic school. Anyway, the
- 24 thing is, you are getting the drift, I mean, this is

- 1 a family that did not want to be involved in civil
- 2 rights. My dad would -- did not want to abuse any
- ,3 prisoners. He just wanted a job with New York State
- 4 benefits. Yikes, New York State benefits. Is this
- 5 the benefit of working for New York State? I do not
- 6 think he ever took it to her.
- 7 This is a picture of my family
- 8 right after my Dad was murdered. We are all trying
- 9 . to look -- look happy here for mom. But that is
- 10 before I put on the one hundred fifty pounds I put
- on, because I am one angry bitch. And I hope the
- 12 pictures make it up to my friends before they --
- before we all split.
- 14 Arthur, this is me when I should
- 15 have been meeting you. About eighteen years old.
- 16 This is my brother Karl, and he is going to shoot a
- 17 couple of pictures of Karl here, because Karl isn't
- 18 here anymore. And I am going to take it upon myself,
- 19 hopefully he will not get too mad about it.
- I am going to testify for my
- 21 brother Karl too. Because my brother Karl was a guy.
- 22 A guy. I know another guy here too, a guy who was a
- 23 young man like other guys here. But one person I am
- 24 thinking of in particular that did not want any

- 1 counseling, like my mother. He did not have a
- 2 problem. He was not depressed. He just started
- 3 doing drugs right after my dad died, then and
- 4 drinking because we had a bad cousin, this adopted
- 5 cousin, and it Goon Stoltmen all of us and the guy
- 6 was a doper. So, my little brother was in pain, Joey
- 7 and his friends made sure to help Karl, help him out,
- 8 get him out of that pain. My brother never stopped
- 9 doing drugs and drinking, although he had a business
- 10 going, the one little thing there, I mean it was not
- 11 a big deal but he was doing okay, he had a nice
- 12 house, bought it with about a one hundred -- one
- 13 hundred thousand a little baby, -- I think I passed
- 14 the picture. The picture of the little kid is Karl,
- 15 Valone the third. He lives in North Carolina. My
- 16 brother killed himself, hung himself off the deck of
- 17 his one hundred twenty five thousand dollar house
- 18 when he was thirty three years old. Because he was
- 19 the most miserable son-of-a-bitch I ever met. He was
- 20 so much fun, and he tried to party, he tried to do
- 21 good. He loved my mother. He tried as hard as he
- 22 could. But we -- I feel the same way, so freaking
- 23 miserable. And when this kid was young, he got
- 24 this -- I want to be go with dad thing in his mind.

- 1 When it was good, he would tell his friends, I heard
- 2 later, I want to go be with dad. I miss my dad. I
- 3 want to go be with him. This place sucks anyway.
- 4 When it was bad, he said the same damn thing. And he
- 5 said he would never make it to live past what my Dad
- 6 did because we all have survivor's guilt. I do not
- 7 know -- I -- I freaked and felt -- I -- I just wanted
- 8 to die, honest to God, when I reached forty four, and
- 9 . had that birthday. Because my Dad just turned forty
- 10 four when he was murdered. And I do not deserve to
- live a day, an hour, longer than my father. Because
- 12 I wanted to make a temple on his bleep. Okay. And I
- 13 feel guilty. And I will never forget my father. And
- 14 I do not want anybody to ever forget my father. The
- 15 people of Batavia do not forget my father to this
- 16 day, though few of them will laugh because they think
- 17 my father would be about eighty years old now. forty
- 18 four and thirty one, add it up. I am not good at
- 19 math's. But he did be an old man. And I am telling
- 20 you, I missed all those years with my father. I miss
- 21 him to this day and when I grieve here today, I do
- 22 not care what time it is, what the law is, when I get
- 23 home I am going to go pick a rose of his rose bush
- 24 that I have not killed. I killed most of them

- 1 accidentally. But I am going to get one of those
- 2 roses, and I am going go to the cemetery and I am
- 3 going to ask him for forgiveness. Because I know I
- 4 turned out a 180-360 whatever different than he
- 5 wanted me to turn out. But I could not help it. I
- 6 raised myself. I hit the streets. I dealt with what
- 7 I had to deal with. And I -- I put myself in bad
- 8 positions. And I abused substances to run away. And
- 9 I abused myself. I self destructed. I want to
- 10 change. I want everything to be different, for me
- 11 and my family. Right now mom close your ears, my
- 12 mother is almost destitute. You sit here and you say
- 13 Arthur, how much money did this one get and how much
- 14 money did that one get? Holy shit, my mother has got
- 15 so screwed up, because she was no financial whiz,
- 16 whatever she got, she did not do the right thing.
- 17 She should have got rid of her house and moved into a
- 18 little tiny place she could afford. But she held it
- 19 open for her screwed up kids. Now it is falling
- 20 apart. I mean I am telling you whatever it was, it
- 21 was not enough to keep anybody living anywhere near
- 22 right. And -- I -- I this -- this money issue, okay,
- 23 I -- I do not feel it now and I never felt that any
- 24 is going to trickle down to me. Although, I will

- tell you. Personally, if gave me a million dollars
- 2 it is not enough. You cannot fetch, you cannot give
- .3 me back thirty one years of a normal life, which I
- 4 would have had if my Dad was around. You cannot do
- 5 that and if you give my mom any money, she thinks
- 6 that her kids are all such losers she would be afraid
- 7 to give us any, my sister who is in a rehab right
- 8 now, might run out and kill herself and -- my brother
- 9 . Jim is the only kind of one that is kind of normal at
- 10 all. And I will -- I think she is beginning to see
- 11 that I am normal too, because actually I have been
- 12 trying to straighten up and get control of my life
- 13 for a while. And this is helping a whole heck of a
- 14 lot, it really is. And all the people here that I do
- 15 have to ask forgiveness, because at a time, I
- 16 unjustly hated you. I did not even know you, did
- 17 even know what you looked like and I did -- hated
- 18 everybody and I hoped the world forgives for all the
- 19 hate and the bitterness. But I am telling you, it is
- 20 a result of Attica. I would have never been like
- 21 that, would have never been like this. My father
- loved to go to banks, he loved to gamble, he loved
- 23 the horses and this is a picture of -- right before
- 24 he died. Thank God, the man got to go somewhere. My

- 1 mom got a little bit of inheritance, because he could
- 2 not afford it on his salary and she took him to
- 3 Italy.
- 4 And this is my dad, of course
- 5 again, Mr. Wannabe-a-cop here, shaking hands with the
- 6 Italian cops. By the only people who you know, he --
- 7 really wanted to shake because he did not know
- 8 anybody so the cops are good for him. Now -- I had
- 9 not gone, but my little scrip did all. I really add
- 10 there is a lot of points that I wish that I made.
- 11 But I think so many of you have already spoken for
- 12 me. Like for example, and I am not going to put you
- 13 guys through this. There is something here about
- 14 Sandy, oh and when Sandy said something about, I mean
- 15 it is just amazing how our stories and I never knew
- 16 this because I am from Batavia, you know, and I did
- 17 not ever talk to any of these people. But Sandy
- 18 said -- well somebody called my house, I will give
- 19 you a little bit, just a little bit and I will tell
- you all again are real lucky, especially you guys,
- 21 because I know, they really do not want to hear any
- 22 of this. I thank you, I thank you for your
- 23 attachment, you know what I am saying, the Governor
- 24 gave you a task and I realize you had to do it.

- But -- and I trying to make it as -- as little
- 2 pain -- as little pain-free as possible. But Sandy
- .3 talked about how somebody called her house and said
- 4 her dad was alive and he did the same thing to me. I
- 5 will be damned. So my mother goes to the hospital
- 6 and finds out my dad is dead, and I got a little
- 7 party going on in the house now, because somebody
- 8 called and saw dad were saying he is fine and I told
- 9 . that to everybody. First time that I had one of
- 10 these big so called mistake-type lies whatever you
- 11 know, my mother comes in, no, no, no, no. So, I went
- in denial at that point in time. I started to kind
- of resent my mother that very minute. "What do you
- 14 mean, you dumb broad." Somebody just called me, they
- 15 told me that my dad is alive, did you see him? She
- 16 says, no. I said well, but how the heck do you
- 17 really know. Then I looked at the priest, because I
- 18 did see him and the nurse that grew up with him and I
- 19 knew he was dead. And this where the violence
- 20 started in, because I ran up the stairs and I wanted
- 21 to put both of my arms through a double pane storm
- 22 window -- window. It was such an urge that it was
- 23 unbelievable. I did not do it, but I later went on
- 24 for thirty one years to destroy myself slowly in a

- million other ways. And those four Valium's at that time -- that time between my father's death and the funeral, were kind of the beginning of wanting to run
- 4 away. I wish my aunt had never gone behind my mom's
- 5 back and given them to me. Because, I just laid in
- 6 the bed, like that lady that you see in --, staring
- 7 at the ceiling, staring at the walls and I wanted to
- 8 remain like that until this very day. And actually
- 9 or have more fun and just be that messed up. Because
- 10 I did not have to think about it then, or think about
- 11 anything, think about what a screw-up I was and
- 12 stuff. Coming here upset me so much I got to tell
- 13 you. I flooded my mother's bathroom. And you guys
- 14 can hear I want you to know just how much. I am not
- 15 a comedian. And I am not a public speaker and I do
- 16 not have any aspirations to be one. I do not want to
- 17 see my fat distorted face, after I gained the one
- 18 hundred fifty pounds, I no longer look like myself,
- on TV, on the front of the paper. I do not want to
- 20 hear the story, I -- I do not want anybody to hear my
- 21 business, I do not want anybody hear about the --
- 22 the -- the skeletons in the closet of my family, but
- 23 I have been put in a position where to this day, I
- 24 have to kind of beg somebody. So listen to me so

- that I can feel better, and I have to beg them for
- 2 justice. Which as I said, I know I am not going to
- ,3 get. When I go back before I leave, I hope you all
- 4 remind me if I forget, and I will tell you what I
- 5 think justice is. Because I am definitely not going
- 6 by notes at all. But I will put these notes together
- 7 and I will submit this in writing so that it is
- 8 entered in because I am going to miss the plus
- 9 . points. Just like the train of my -- my though just
- 10 left as to what I was saying a minute ago. But in --
- in this situation, I think you can understand it, a
- 12 bathroom flood. I am getting ready to come here and
- I am so distraught and upset. I do not even think I
- 14 am going to testify that I turned on the bath tub to
- 15 rinse out some things because the washing machine
- 16 broke and the cloths were getting stinky. I could
- 17 not leave town, took those clothes, threw them in my
- 18 mother's bathtub because I am staying at my mother's
- 19 house for the last six years. I cannot -- you know,
- I make mine dol; lars an hour when I am working. I
- 21 kind of squandered my life and she is helping me out,
- 22 staying there with my kids and I just -- I ruined the
- 23 bathroom because it took a while for the tub to fill
- 24 the cloths were really stinky. I walked away, forgot

- all about it, next thing I knew, I ran down in the basement to make sure that everything, the lights
- 3 were off and I heard Niagara falls in the basement.
- 4 I said to myself, what the hell is this? Is the hose
- 5 on in the basement? What is going on and then what
- is it? Oh my God, I never turned the bathtub off.
- 7 The bathroom carpet had this much water. It is
- 8 coming down through the ceiling in the basement and I
- 9 just I hear too-too outside, and here is my mother,
- 10 and Mr. Charming. Shit, I cannot even see this to
- 11 conclusion, because they are waiting for me and I
- 12 cannot let mom come in the house and see this. So, I
- 13 would better hurry up, so I threw my suitcase out the
- 14 front door, got in the car, let him get out of town a
- 15 little bit and that is all. Oh! my God, my mother
- 16 was like again, do not worry honey, it will be all
- 17 right. We will be all right honey, driving her on
- oh! my God, you know, and what is this girl going to
- 19 do in Albany, is she going to embarrass me and her
- 20 father and her brother, you know, she is just -- you
- 21 know, anyway, I do not want to embarrass anybody.
- 22 And I do not want to alienate
- 23 anybody and I have a lot of people I want to thank
- 24 but I am not even going to take the time to do that,

- with the exception of a few people that is here
- 2 presently and Dan Burling. I really myself, want to
- .3 thank the Dan Burling. Of course, I want to thank
- 4 Governor Pataki for allowing this to happen.
- I am going to take and I am going
- 6 to take a real quick moment of silence for the men
- 7 that died and I would like everybody to kind of pray.
- 8 You can do that in your cars on the way home. I
- 9 mentioned it and we will take the time now although
- 10 those men deserve, it, they had been getting some
- 11 respect. And I think we can very privately do it in
- 12 the car, so we can get on with what we have to get on
- 13 with.
- 14 I want to thank Gary Horton because
- 15 I have never met anybody who has worked as hard for
- 16 other people as Gary. I really have -- I want to
- 17 thank people like Roxy and Betty for mental help,
- 18 they came here to support me because a lot of people
- 19 felt I was going to have another nervous breakdown.
- 20 But I did not, thanks to them. I want to thank
- 21 Jonathan Vedas for his support and so many people. I
- 22 want to thank the forgotten victims of Attica. I
- 23 really want to thank you. God bless you all and I
- 24 hope that you can get peace. Peace. Peace. That is

```
1
      the way it is there.
 2
                          (Applause.
 3
                         COMMISSIONER GOORD: Thank you very
 4
      much.
                         MR. AUBREY: Thank you.
 5
 6
                         MS. VALONE: Thank you.
 7
                         COMMISSIONER GOORD: This concludes
 8
      the hearing and we look forward to seeing everyone in
      Rochester, the date will be -- well --.
 9
                         (The hearing concluded at 1:43
10
11
      p.m.)
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
```

-	STATE OF NEW TORK
2	I, Rickey Farmer, do hereby certify that the
, 3	foregoing was reported by me, in the cause, at the
4	time and place, and in the presence of counsel, as
5	stated in the caption hereto, at Page 1 hereof; that
6	the foregoing typewritten transcription, consisting
7	of pages number 1 thorugh 6, inclusive, was prepared
8	under my supervision and is a true record of all
9.	proceedings had at the session to the best of my
10	skill and ability
11	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto
12	subscribed my name, this theday of
13	August, 2002.
14	12.
15	Merly Darmen le de
16	Rickey Farmer
17	State of New York
18	•
19	
20	
21	
22	:
23	

24

ABC 70:11 ability 137:10 able 13:2 43:2 47:18 53:14 55:3 80:19 87:11 90:1 93:8 104:1,4,6 105:5 106:7 119:4 about 2:20,23 4:24 6:15 7:5 7:20,23 8:7,23 9:18 10:1 11:23 16:5 21:15,19 22:9 22:12 26:5,8 27:2,17 29:16 30:8 31:8 32:5 36:18 39:15 40:7 41:8 43:18 47:16.21 48:14 49:1 53:6 54:16 55:12 56:15 57:3 61:9,14,15 65:9,11 66:7 67:10 70:1 72:22 73:1 74:11 75:14 78:1 79:3,13 82:11 83:13 86:8,20 89:10 90:10,12 92:9 93:11 96:11 98:4 104:15,17 106:10 110:20 112:22 118:4,9,10 119:22 120:19 121:12 124:2 125:15,19 126:12 127:17 130:13,14 131:3 132:10 132:10,11,21 134:1 above 93:19 absconders 13:24 absolute 26:23 absolutely 17:18 95:14 Alturey 1:16a 55:10 58:23 125:2 abused 128:8,9 accept 12:16 20:4 25:5 acceptable 99:14 acceptance 92:21 accepted 23:12 92:16 accepting 90:14 access 50:23 accident 5:16 39:14 45:22 76:13 accidentally 128:1 accidents 76:11

accomplishes 93:14 accomplishments 93:15 account 81:20 82:23 accountable 97:4,5,18 accountant 96:7 accounted 70:16,16 accounting 84:11 aching 37:23 acknowledgment 99:7 across 43:18 63:24 67:2,16 act 15:14 21:1,3,4 acted 97:11 acting 40:6 121:19,24 action 97:4 active 88:4 activities 89:8 actual 5:10 actually 4:10 5:3 16:20 26:9,21 107:21 112:17 121:6 129:11 132:8 add 127:18 130:9 additional 84:4 95:7 addressed 47:21 administration 3:19 81:23 admit 12:23 29:3 adopted 107:10,16 126:4 advantage 100:17 affect 109:23 113:8 afford 121:8 128:18 130:2 Afghanistan 80:1 afraid 62:13 129:6 after 2:11 4:20 6:17 10:15 11:14 16:21 21:19,20,20 24:3 26:20 27:11 30:14 31:19 37:18 38:11 41:20 44:7 45:5 47:8 48:2 52:3 55:1,16 61:19,24 65:12 75:14 92:5 93:11 100:17 101:14 105:9 112:24 114:21 117:20 119:11,13 120:3,7,13 124:5 125:8 126:3 132:17 afternoon 30:24 74:23,24 84:16,18

afterwards 17:9,22 90:5 again 20:6 27:6,11,15 32:22 34:5 37:14 41:12 43:7 45:20 48:1 65:20 83:17 86:19 91:12 108:4 112:9 117:7 130:5,20 134:16 against 15:15,15 124:16 age 85:18 90:18 98:5 agenda 109:18 agent 82:13,14 ages 115:7 aggressive 110:22 ago 2:23 21:23 33:17 51:22 70:24 117:18 133:10 agree 17:17 agreement 33:20 ahead 44:22 91:24 118:15 aid 97:8 ain't 3:16,16 air 28:6 67:6 airport 20:14 Albany 1:8 44:4 134:19 alert 61:19 alienate 134:22 aliens 79:20,21 alive 49:20 84:3 85:9 93:17 99:1 104:1 131:4,15 allies 15:21,22 allow 49:18 allowed 56:21 76:18 96:8 allowing 135:4 Almater 62:17 Almeider 42:23 almost 27:7 76:4 93:19 108:24 109:24 128:12 alone 87:21 102:12 along 3:14 35:20 36:2 42:5 52:22 53:19 55:24 63:16 106:4 119:9 alongside 42:8 already 63:19 88:10 90:24 91:6 130:11 although 104:8 107:19

119:11 126:9 128:24 135:9 always 6:3 9:11,12 31:5 35:20 36:2 76:12 84:12 88:24 92:19 95:20,23 amazing 130:15 ambulance 45:13,15,20 ambulances 86:14,18 America 80:3 American 79:10 among 83:16 94:2 amount 51:11 79:1 AMY 27:3 and/or 89:14 anger 92:13 109:18 113:21 angry 95:23 106:21 111:23 117:12 125:11 animals 121:20,20 animosity 78:15,18 ann 103:13,14 113:14 121:14 ANNE 29:9,12,15,18,24 anniversaries 98:11 anniversary 88:11 another 4:14,23 29:19 47:10 48:15,15 52:7 81:1 99:2 118:18 125:22 135:19 answer 16:2,4 38:7 46:5,5 76:22 91:18 108:10 answered 27:21 anxiety 6:7 anybody 5:18 8:12 26:15 27:24 47:16 50:23 76:8 76:15 90:7 104:11.24 108:24 109:1 127:14 128:21 130:8 132:20,21 134:21,23 135:15 anybody's 104:12 anymore 71:11 113:23 125:18 anyone 10:5 81:10 111:15 124:11

anything 22:5 46:18 51:2 54:21 58:22 66:24 69:12 73:2,21 74:12 76:8,9,15 79:3,3,7 83:6,8 98:2 114:4 115:1 132:11 anyway 65:8 67:15 103:15 113:7 118:20 120:11 124:23 127:3 134:21 anywhere 123:4,5 128:21 apart 128:20 apologize 80:13 apology 51:14 97:10 99:6 99:11 appailed 94:21 appealed 20:22 appetite 39:2 Applause 30:2 60:21 73:11 74:20 136:2 apples 82:18 96:12 application 14:3 applied 13:23 appointment 30:12,13 appreciate 60:17 71:9 95:11 appreciated 100:19 appreciation 92:17 appropriate 99:9,13 approve 24:16 April 30:12,19,19 area 3:12 8:10,17 33:23 34:1 82:14 argue 21:7 argued 10:13 argument 9:23 79:9 arm 17:9 55:21 armed 33:11 34:4 arms 3:13 85:19 116:10,13 116:18 131:21 Army 110:3 around 17:9 31:1 32:15 33:10,10 34:21 36:22,23 37:2 50:7 63:22 64:4,18 64:20 67:24 68:8 69:2,7

75:24 76:10 77:14 80:18

81:8 83:7,14 86:22 90:10 110:4 119:16 120:12 arrangements 83:19 89:20 arrived 88:1 Arthur 1:12 2:4 9:17 28:8 46:19 104:13 125:14 128:13 article 79:9,11 aside 35:6 asked 33:5 34:24 37:20 38:5 39:4 58:6 70:22 76:19 93:10 asking 4:1 13:8 15:17 99:5 120:20 aspirations 132:16 assassinations 26:22 Assembley 1:16 assembly 1:13 21:6,8 73:18 Assemblyman 7:7 73:17,18 assign 32:1 assigned 31:15,24 41:24 48:6.9 assist 101:16 associate 91:6 assume 5:4 assuming 37:1 42:12 assurance 20:9 ate 57:2 atmosphere 39:21 attachment 130:23 attacking 44:10 attempt 10:12 24:15 attendance 30:23 attended 57:24 attention 57:2 103:2 attest 98:7 Attic 120:13 attica 1:3,5 2:5,5 8:23 9:2 9:12,15 10:3 11:19 12:2 12:15 13:3 14:4,23 15:7 17:18 20:18,22 22:10,10 22:11,11,12 24:14 26:20 30:16,16 45:18 47:14

50:21 51:17,24,24 57:16				
61:5 73:16 78:1 81:16,21				
82:6,13 83:10,20,23 86:12	,			
89:7,23 92:7 93:20 94:16	•			
95:5 97:9,23 99:5,19				
102:19 103:3 104:9				
106:17 108:19 109:24,24				
114:8 117:4 123:17 124:1				
129:20 135:22				
attitude 108:21,21				
aubrey 16:14 40:19,21,22				
41:1 43:11,13 52:24 53:3				
53:6,22 54:3,7 55:3 72:2				
72:6,10,14,19,24 73:17				
103:7 136:5				
AUBRY 17:15				
August 137:13				
aunt 76:7 112:22 132:4				
author 51:19				
automobile 76:11,12	i			
autopsies 20:19	ł			
autopsy 4:7,13,23	ı			
average 79:21 80:5	ļ			
Aw 112:12	l			
award 25:18 54:14 59:4	ı			
60:4 101:14	l			
awarded 51:7,11,14 101:12	l			
101:16	l			
aware 100:9	ľ			
away 4:23 6:17 8:15 21:20	l			
21:21 36:13 37:4 54:17	ļ			
60:2 69:20 70:24 93:15	١			
96:12 128:8 132:4 133:24 A-block 62:1	l			
a.m 1:9 2:2				
В				

B
B 30:4 31:18 32:5 36:7 37:8
42:1 53:18 81:17 96:16
babies 110:14
baby 126:13
bachelors 91:8,11
back 3:5 5:5 8:10,14 10:9
12:4,5 16:21 30:16,20

	31:20 32:23 34:5,10,13,13					
	37:15,20 38:7 40:5,16,18					
	40:18 41:7 48:2,6,8 54:4					
	54:15 58:5,9,11 59:4,8,11					
	61:24 62:1,16 63:4,8,9					
	67:12 71:14,15 77:6 78:2					
	78:14 86:10 87:18 89:19					
	90:5,17 101:10 110:6					
	115:3,5 122:21,21 123:3					
:	129:3 132:5 133:3					
	backed 37:4					
	backyard 78:5					
	bad 42:20 65:13 66:3 77:20					
	104:23 108:3 109:5	I				
	121:17 124:2 126:4 127:4	l				
ı	128:7	l				
ı	Baker 98:23	ļ				
I	ball 40:11	I				
l	balzhiser 81:12,15,17,17	ı				
ı	97:19 98:12	I				
l	banging 34:16	ı				
l	banks 129:22	ĺ				
l	bar 42:7 48:5 105:18	ı				
١	bare 63:22,24	İ				
l	barrel 43:17	ı				
l	Barrett 75:8	l				
l	baseball 34:3 36:11	l				
l	basement 134:2,3,5,8	l				
l	basic 24:6	ĺ				
	basically 10:11 13:7 15:1 15:17 24:14 82:9 84:21					
l	basis 114:18					
	bastards 122:20					
	Batavia 45:18 46:10 47:1,1					
	47:2 70:9 86:18 106:1,3					
	108:24 122:14 127:15					
	130:16					
,	bath 133:14					
	bathroom 132:13 133:12					
	133:23 134:7					
1	bathtub 133:18 134:6					
Į	baton 35:12					
	bats 34:3 36:11					
-						

bear 12:11 102:17 105:7

```
111:14 117:3
   beat 35:13 37:3 65:13
   beaten 20:8
   beating 3:11 35:17 62:10
   beautiful 121:4
   became 111:11
   become 51:21,22
   becoming 107:20
   bed 21:21 112:23 132:6
   beef 82:18
   beer 47:7
  beers 47:8
0 | before 1:11 2:15,24 3:3 6:8
    8:6 11:9 31:15 32:12 42:6
    44:2 48:14 55:19 58:6
    59:24 70:1 72:18 73:6
    74:7,17 75:9 87:20 89:9
    89:13,19 102:14 105:17
    113:12 117:4,6 119:8
    122:7 124:19 125:10,12
    125:13 129:23 133:3
  beg 132:24 133:1
  begged 112:5,9 124:10
  beginning 129:10 132:3
  behalf 86:5 97:10
  behind 17:19 24:23 25:6
    36:19 37:15,20 66:24
    67:1,20 101:12 132:4
  being 3:24 5:8 17:23 62:5,5
    79:18 85:19 90:19 96:10
    97:3 105:21 106:3 113:9
    122:13
  beings 84:9
  believe 2:18,21 6:3 23:17
    38:10 40:20 46:7 50:20
    51:2,6,19 52:7 54:5 55:9
    55:11 56:9 76:5 90:10
    92:12 103:24 120:24
  believed 86:1
  Bell 51:21 100:4
  Bell's 114:16
  belongings 11:18
  below 123:12
  bench 66:21,23 67:12
```

benefit 90:20 94:23 125:5 benefits 11:1 19:11 90:22 101:17 107:12 125:4,4 besides 90:20 best 20:5 67:9 100:13,15 104:16 137:9 better 24:19,19 48:13 65:10 94:13,13 106:2 107:19 133:1 134:13 Betty 135:17 between 91:15 123:20 132:2 beyond 94:12 big 2:20,21 9:23 11:19 27:10 32:2 37:23 40:2 41:11 62:10 77:16,19 79:1 105:24 107:8 126:11 131:10 biggest 78:8 Bill 7:8 19:24 98:16 Billy 40:9 61:5 Binghamton 81:24 83:4 89:4 90:5 94:19 birthday 40:14,16 61:4,8 98:10 118:12 127:9 births 98:11 Bishop 80:20,20 Bishops 80:14 bit 3:1 11:14 39:15 62:3,6 64:17 65:16 80:7 105:7 114:7 116:20 117:20 130:1,19,19 134:15 bitch 43:9 125:11 bitches 35:24 bitter 106:20 111:23 bitterness 92:13 129:19 black 6:20 55:19 79:1 105:20 111:16 123:21 124:7,16,19 blacks 112:3 blah 115:22,22 blame 78:3 117:16 blanked 111:22 121:22 bleep 113:18,20,21 127:12

bleeped 113:19,20 bleeping 116:14 blend 39:19 bless 135:23 blessing 85:5 blew 10:11 blind 45:9 85:3 blindfold 42:17 43:10 64:17 blindfolded 37:14,24 38:15 41:21 64:10 65:1 85:19 blindfolding 3:14 blindfolds 38:17 block 31:2,18 32:5 36:7 37:8 38:10 42:1 44:16,17 44:19,21 45:2 53:18 63:11 68:14,15,16 93:24 blood 62:11 bloody 115:22 blow 112:8 blowing 32:17 33:9 45:11 blur 77:3 Bobby 28:4 29:19 78:6 body 32:9 96:23 102:5 111:10 body-bags 89:17 bone 39:11 book 17:21 52:1,3 108:10 111:19 114:16,19 books 26:5 51:17 111:19,20 111:21 114:15 121:21 boom 42:24,24,24 boring 114:20 both 32:9,11 39:6 40:10 98:14 121:18 131:21 bother 4:24 68:4 bothered 68:20 77:8 bottom 39:7 108:12 110:20 bought 6:17,18 126:12 bounced 67:10,12 Bourling 120:17 bowed 102:8 box 11:19 boy 36:6 37:19,22 62:10

81:17 111:6 Boyle 31:5 boys 7:18 27:9 47:22 Brad 35:1 bread 39:7 break 3:8 60:23 103:9,11 breakdown 135:19 breaker 42:7 breakfast 61:24 breaking 63:2 bride's 121:9 bring 47:1 89:20 101:10 bringing 31:3 broad 131:14 broke 8:18 39:3 62:19 71:12 77:11 133:16 broken 62:5 92:19 105:15 brother 2:19,22 36:4 67:18 68:16,18,19 69:15,19,21 75:2 77:10 82:3 88:1,17 89:1 90:24 98:3 106:17 107:9,15 124:10 125:16 125:21,21 126:6,8,16 129:8 134:20 brothers 14:19,21 82:9 96:13 106:6 116:8 brother's 107:15 brought 35:6 38:2 44:10 45:16 108:10 119:9 brutalized 20:9 **BS** 66:8 buck 77:14,16 bucket 68:22 buckshot 4:8,14 buddy 119:9 Buffalo 80:17,22 81:3,8 building 1:8 81:23 bullet 10:11 22:16 68:12 122:8 bullets 44:2 108:16 122:3,3 122:3,22,24 bunch 36:8,10 52:17 62:15 66:8,21 69:3 121:19 burden 90:2

buried 77:8
Burling 7:7 135:2,3
bush 127:23
bushel 82:17
business 105:16 107:5,6,14
107:19 126:9 132:21
businessman 105:18
busted 53:12 63:10
busy 31:9 58:13 83:4
butt 35:13
buy 7:3 11:2
B-block 62:3,6,8

C C37:7 44:16 45:2 Cadillac 121:4 Caledonia 75:5 California 51:23 call 2:21 28:22,23 30:7 31:15,19 35:12 61:17,18 61:19 70:10 75:19,21 76:2 80:16 86:23 87:3 120:18 called 2:21,22 3:1 33:16 44:11 46:2,5,6,8,22 47:12 47:12 61:7 70:14 83:11 84:9,12 88:14 91:5,12 112:7,14 119:8 130:18 131:3,8,10,14 calling 6:4 8:6 calls 46:22 87:24 calmed 27:14 came 4:12 16:16 43:19 53:16 58:4 83:6 86:9 88:20 90:3,7 113:13 114:16 122:16 135:18 cane 115:7 canine 13:24 captains 36:9 caption 137:5 captured 124:1 car 6:10,17,19,22 7:3 45:19 45:22,22 134:14 135:12

47:22,24 50:16 70:7 71:17,17 72:15 74:2 103:17 107:9,14 112:13 115:8 127:22 cared 83:22 Carl 27:11 105:2 carnival 39:21 Carolina 126:15 carpet 119:19,21,21 134:7 carried 110:17 carry 49:20 cars 135:8 case 32:21 35:5 cash 49:10 82:17.20 cashed 107:7 cashing 49:7,8 casket 96:22 cast 84:24 casually 29:6 catch 110:19 Catholic 124:23 catwalk 44:12,15,15 68:15 caught 26:23 27:2 cause 27:10 97:15 137:3 caused 77:21 97:12 causes 27:17 CBS 70:12 ceiling 132:7 134:8 celebrate 61:8 celebrated 88:6 Celes 28:4 29:19 cell 31:4,7 57:14 cemetery 4:21 9:10 77:5 128:2 center 37:12,18 79:15 century 2:17 21:2 certainly 101:23 certify 137:2 chance 14:12 95:22 chances 50:2 change 6:19 104:12 119:24 120:16 122:15 128:10 changed 123:7

charge 103:2

charged 27:6 87:14 charges 70:13 charisma 108:22 109:3 Charming 134:10 chat 122:17 check 10:22 18:4,13,15,18 46:1 48:19,23 49:7,10,14 59:7,14 60:7 72:18,20,21 73:4,5 74:6,9,10,16,16 checking 46:17 checks 48:19 52:14 cheek 39:11 77:12 cheese 38:24 cherish 94:9 chew 39:11 child 91:2.5 children 3:7 11:2 82:1 83:5 83:21,23 87:11 89:6 91:4 93:3,9,15 94:18 95:24 96:3 child's 94:6 chill 112:18 chilled 112:18 choice 24:18 99:23,23,24 100:10,12 114:12 choose 16:3 100:11 102:13 Christmas 96:9 98:10 118:14,21 Christ's 117:24 chronological 105:11 chunk 119:24 120:16 122:15 church 47:14 88:4 cigarette 41:5,7,11,17 65:5 65:8 cigarettes 41:14 circle 38:3 41:23 64:14 68:8 93:23 circumstances 55:7 citizens 79:20 city 9:16 21:3 26:24 80:17 80:19 81:7 108:24 civil 98:22 112:2 115:22 123:19 125:1

care 9:6 15:19 17:11 32:8

civilian 81:20 96:6 99:9 clear 19:21 45:11 54:23,24 cleared 45:12 clergy 80:24 clerk 33:14 81:20 82:23 climbed 4:9 67:15.15 climbing 96:22 close 44:6 82:7 117:8 128:11 closed 20:18 38:19 closer 102:13 closet 132:22 closure 89:21 97:2,14 104:3 clothes 3:10 63:12 64:2 89:5 133:17 clothing 3:13 64:3 67:24 cloths 133:16.24 Club 122:14 coffin 4:10,21,22 113:3,7 cold 41:4 42:7 85:22 96:22 colleagues 99:18 collecting 59:23 college 57:24 58:1 color 6:19,20 come 3:23 4:2 19:20 20:13 20:22 21:7,13 23:1 33:14 34:13,23 35:5 36:11,19 37:8,10 38:1,1 39:23,24 40:16 46:11,12,13 47:1,15 48:8 55:17,17,22 58:5,9 60:5 61:24 62:8 63:9 66:18,19 67:16 68:14,16 68:16 78:14 81:4 92:10 96:23 110:21 119:8 133:12 134:12 comedian 132:15 comes 32:23 58:6 62:17,18 67:6 102:5 117:13 131:11 comfort 101:5 coming 8:3,12 37:2 58:11 58:19,23 62:1 67:2,2 89:18,19 99:11 132:12

134:8 commenced 2:1 commencing 1:9 commend 19:18 commissary 61:22 Commission 17:20 commissioner 1:11 2:3 7:11,15 14:15 16:10 17:1 17:3,8 30:4 41:20 44:18 47:11,20 49:20,23 50:10 58:6 60:17,22 61:1 72:11 73:8,12,14,15,22 74:1,8 74:19,21 80:9 81:10,14 103:5,8 136:3,7 committed 15:14 Common 80:18 81:8 communicate 104:6 communication's 46:15 community 58:1 88:4 89:2 105:23 106:2 112:16 comp 11:10 48:22,23 49:1 49:2,6 54:1,4,10,13,20,21 59:3,8,12,16,23 60:4 72:8 73:20 94:23 compassion 102:20 compensate 91:17 compensation 10:18,19 19:14 21:10 23:13 51:6 72:22 73:7 74:12,18 79:4 90:9,14,17,21 94:22 complete 10:3 completely 90:12 complicated 6:15 concern 12:18 50:13 97:16 concerned 50:11 78:24 100:16 concerning 109:21 concluded 23:11 136:10 concludes 136:7 conclusion 19:20 21:13 25:1 134:11 condition 25:18 conditions 3:5 19:22 56:8 condolences 90:7

conflicting 86:20 89:10 confused 5:15 conscience 97:18 conservative 15:19 conserve 79:12 consider 51:15 99:19 103:2 considerable 23:18 considered 3:20 7:9 consisting 137:6 consolation 92:14 conspiracy 15:13,23 16:1 constant 118:11 constantly 3:24 6:1 16:15 17:15 71:12 78:1 consulting 4:24 contact 48:11,16 118:23 contacted 88:10 contemplating 25:10 continuation 101:6 continue 16:1 49:19 97:1 103:11 continued 35:18 contract 90:1 contributed 16:7 56:10 contributor 57:9 control 103:18 121:19,20 129:12 conversation 112:7 **convict 78:19 convicted 3:8 5:19** convicts 3:11 78:11.14 cooking 58:21 cool 108:8° cop 107:5 cope 106:24 107:1,2 114:19 cops 111:13 114:22 122:23 130:6.8 copy 95:4 cord 4:12 corner 15:2,2 37:7 86:13 corps 34:11 correct 93:8 correction 4:19 13:17,18 30:10,10 31:4 33:1 43:19

68:4		Page
Correctional 30:11,17	crying 21:22 68:21 104:5	Dairy 45:19
49:18	104:24 115:6 121:3	Dale 1:14 73:18
corrections 1:1 73:16	CUNNINGGAM 26:14	damn 45.21 110.1 127.4
107:20 112:4 113:10	cunningham 2:6,9,12,14	damned 131.5
corridor 34:17 36:17 53:	7:13,14,16,17,18 14:17,	18 Dan 7:7 120-17 135-2 2
53:12,19		dancing 119-16
cost 11:10 91:15	18:5,9,20,23 19:3,7,10,1	6 Danny 62-17 62-2
costly 107:13	21:14 23:14,17,21,24 24	l:4   dark 3:24
Council 80:18 81:8	24:7,10,12,24 25:7,12,10	6 Darson 98:23
counsel 137:4	25:21,24 26:3,7 28:24	dastardly 21:4
	32:7,14 34:9 62:23 63:3	date 13:11 136:9
counseling 13:4 21:24 22	:6   65:3,5 77:4	dated 21:23
22:8 50:13,15,17 100:15	Bizatio /.1/ 10.9	daughter 81:19
100:17,18,20,21,23 126	1   Curtis 52:15	daughters 46:7
country 4:20 122:14	cussing 35:22 36:5	daughter's 40:14
county 16:20,22 21:3	cut 53:14 76:21	David 46:8
couple 8:15 17:13 37:18	C-R-A-P 117:11	day 5:2 7:24 8:5,8,9,24
38:4 51:8 65:4 67:20	C-U-N-N-I-N-G-H-A-M	10:7,19 24:17 31:9,11,12
70:22 71:11 125:17	2:13	31:16,23 39:3,3,5,6,9
courage 20:3		52:10 55:15 61:6 65:11
course 39:23 48:4,5,5 79:8	<u>D</u>	1 97.1004 44 4
84:4 86:1 88:19 90:5	D3:11,13 31:11 37:8 63:15	96:1 20 08:12 10:00
99:10 101:21 130:4 135:3	3   66:19 93:24	96:1,20 98:12 106:22 110:17 112:5 113:4
court 18:19 23:6,12 25:4	da 112:9,9,9,9	110.17 112:5 113:4
courts 15:20	dad 2:22 61:7 69:21 75:2	114:14 117:5 119:17
ousin 82:5 126:4,5	76:1 82:10,14,23 83:12	122:6 127:11,16,21 132:8
ousins 75:2 82:9 93:16	84:6,8 85:23 87:7 88:3,24	132:23 137:12
overalls 65:14	89:15,24 91:22 92:23	21.17.17.10.00.00.00.00
overed 67:9	93:1,3 94:1 98:21 100:5,6	31:17,17,18 38:24 39:18
Coxsackie 4:17	105:19 110:2 112:10,22	1 17.12 07.12 03:12 //:3
racking 104:7	112:24 113:7,16 114:22	84:22 85:20 89:9 90:4
rawled 123:11	115:3,9,12,15,23,24 116:2	92:17 93:21 122:22
raziest 124:4	116:4,4 117:5,9 118:9	
razy 122:19 124:4	119:14,17,21 120:7,12,22	dead 4:3 19:5 22:15 27:5
ried 119:2,3	121:3 122:19 124:1,2,5	68:9 76:3 86:20 99:11
risp 105:20	125:2,8 126:3,24 127:2,2	101:10,19 113:3 122:12
itical 100:7	127:5,9 129:4 130:4	131:6,19
oss 44:19	131:4,6,8,15	deadly 77:17,17
ossed 116:10,13	daddy 87:17 119:15	deal 24:15 27:1 79:4
ossing 116:18	dads 86:21 92:5 95:14	114:15 118:6 126:11
ow 104:14	118:1	128:7
owded 3:12	dad's 83:16 86:2 107:19	dealing 22:5
ust 39:8,8	120:3,11	dealt 82:15 92:8 128:6
y 101:4 102:7 119:3	daily 70:9 90:6	Dear 94:5
		death 6:8 12:15 23:15

ſ	89:21 92:5,6,18 95:14
١	97:12,24 99:7 102:22
١	132:2
۱	deaths 79:17 80:3
l	debate 21:7
l	December 30:15 88:7
ŀ	decent 9:9
l	deception 12:19 24:6
l	decide 100:13,14 decided 48:2 52:17
١	decision 22:4 88:18
	deck 126:16
١	dedicated 13:22
l	deem 50:14
I	deep 54:11 109:10
l	defend 80:1
١	defense 84:20
l	defenseless 5:20
i	definitely 133:5
	defraud 15:13
l	degree 91:6,6,8,11
1	delivers 21:8
;	delivery 48:10
:	demand 56:14 57:5
l	denial 131:12
I	denied 93:9 99:22,24
١	104:16 109:5
	deny 123:24 department 1:1 30:9 49:18
ļ	73:15
1	depressed 111:3 126:2
١	depression 6:7 11:23
١	118:16
١	deputy 1:12 2:3 76:13
	describe 86:15
ı	deserve 127:10 135:10
	desk 32:24 36:9
	destitute 128:12
	destroy 117:14 122:5
	131:24
ļ	destroyed 122:4,6
	destructed 128:9
	detail 106:9 107:17
	determine 108:6

	devastated 96:17
ŀ	Dewit 75:8
I	Dick 42:22 76:19
l	die 108:18 117:23 122:7
1	127:8
ŀ	died 6:9 7:20,22 9:1 10:5,6
Į	10:19 21:18 22:18 27:11
I	40:9 61:6 65:12 102:22
I	105:15 107:24 110:17
I	112:22,24 115:14,19
I	119:17 120:7,12 126:3
	129:24 135:7
	difference 32:10 91:17
	different 14:21 15:6,9
	24:21 28:18 38:1,2,9,24
ı	50:18 77:10 97:6 128:4
i	128:10
i	difficult 12:16 17:23,24
I	26:19
I	diminished 19:24
	diplomatic 109:3
I	direct 86:13
Į	director 89:12,14
	dirt 108:16
İ	disagree 20:1
	discrepancy 91:15
	discussed 30:24 31:8
	discussing 70:5
	discussions 96:24
i	dishwasher 119:19,20
	disjointed 105:7
	dislocated 65:14,17
	displayed 92:21
i	distance 63:16
	distorted 132:17
	distraught 133:13
	District 1:15,17
	DOC 109:22
	doctor 111:5
	documentation 100:2
	doing 5:19 8:20 26:11 40:7
	49:7 50:9 65:22 103:24
	126:3,9,11
	dollar 126:17
	1

dollars 10:23 11:6 18:2,12 18:22 19:15 48:20,21 49:9,11 51:9,13,15 73:6 74:17 79:22 80:6 120:15 121:1,12 129:1 dol;lars 133:20 domino 42:24 Don 73:12 74:21 75:4 76:21 done 10:12 12:2 20:18 27:22 35:4 49:4 56:2,2 115:4 Donny 42:23 82:4,6 84:24 85:13 87:6 89:11 Donny's 86:23 88:23 door 33:2,6 34:10,13,16,17 34:22,22,22 36:19 63:5,9 70:6 75:21 76:14 134:14 doper 126:6 double 82:9 131:21 down 10:8 27:15 30:21 35:10 41:16,22 42:24 43:1,16 44:15 45:7,10 48:17 51:9 52:23 57:19 62:2.6,7,19,22 63:13 64:17 67:5 68:14,15 69:23 78:4 89:23 109:10 115:10 123:12 128:24 134:1.8 downstairs 21:22 31:17 32:1,7,11,14 dozed 65:16 drafting 13:12 dramatic 104:8,8 drank 70:1 dreaming 108:23 drenched 45:14 dressed 64:3,9 85:6 drift 124:24 drifted 86:16 drink 3:2 69:24,24 70:2 **drinking 126:4,9** driving 134:17 drop 25:5,10

dropped 26:10 42:3 66:19 66:22 drove 34:21 drugs 126:3,9 drunk 105:8 Duh 116:2 dumb 114:23 131:14 Duper 49:10 duration 64:12,24 during 2:16,17 4:5 20:11 84:22 90:4 93:21 100:4 duty 13:6 dwelt 98:23 dysfunctional 118:13 D'Arcangelo 38:20 D'Archangelo 38:7 66:4 D-O-N 75:4

 $\mathbf{E}$ 

each 6:2 51:6 56:20 64:7 68:19 79:20 80:4 84:11 85:1 101:4 102:12 earlier 18:1 34:8 52:6 61:14 69:23 early 62:12 98:5 earned 84:12 ears 128:11 easier 58:18 easily 10:6 East 79:24 easy 36:21 66:10 eat 104:14 Ed 2:21 35:1 41:11 editor 70:10,14,21 education 58:3,8 91:23 117:21 educational 57:17 90:21 91:9 94:23 101:17 educations 92:1 Edward 2:13 eerie 12:9 effect 42:24 60:15 effected 44:12 eight 3:6 5:23 7:19,22 15:8

21:17 27:2,19 47:14 52:9 52:10,11 56:17 79:22,23 91:7,14 120:15 eighteen 82:3 87:16 97:20 125:15 eighty 33:7 120:20,21 127:17 Eisenhower 31:12 either 33:5 75:17 76:13 120:12 Elan 75:17 76:2,20 98:24 elated 82:12 87:2 elbow 4:15 elected 97:7 electric 34:20 eleven 38:15 eligible 90:9,23 91:7,14 Elmer 68:7,13 Elmore 48:7 Elon 81:19 92:11 93:16 96:5 97:24 Elon's 96:17 embarked 58:10 embarrass 117:10 134:19 134:21 emotion 87:12 emotional 21:24 84:23 87:14 101:10 104:8 emotionally 26:11 emotions 87:9 Empire 1:7 employed 82:5,12 employee 13:22 98:20 employees 3:9,10,11,12 99:9 102:24 employer 86:2,4 97:7 102:23 employment 54:4 encouraged 98:22,24 encyclopedia 108:11 end 43:16 71:1 102:5 123:16 ended 24:19 32:11 54:5

56:16 107:20 111:7

engaged 15:12 England 123:9 engraved 88:12 enough 5:12 10:10 35:16 107:8 128:21 129:2 ensuing 97:12 entered 133:8 entire 98:9 entitled 60:8 entitlement 15:18 entourage 17:14 Eric 82:2 87:16 93:6 98:12 escape 32:18 37:17 escorted 44:8 48:10 escorting 36:12 especially 101:13 130:20 ethic 86:2 Eugene 30:7 46:18 eve 1:12 2:4 9:17 17:17 18:7,15,21 19:1,6,9,12,17 22:22 23:2,5,9,16,19,23 24:2,5,9,11,22 25:1,9,14 25:20,23 26:2,4,6,13,18 28:10,12 29:11,14,17,23 51:16 56:3 57:7,12,15,23 59:2,6,10,13,18,20 60:3,7 60:11,16 78:6 80:12 103:10 104:13 109:14 **EVEMS 29:24** even 5:8 14:4 17:23 27:9 70:2 90:4 92:9 93:21 94:19 98:5 100:20 106:19 111:4 113:12 117:10,19 120:22 123:23 129:16,17 133:13 134:10,24 evening 84:1 events 89:10 97:18 eventually 33:10 66:9 ever 11:12 19:17 22:14 43:11 50:3 56:1 63:23 72:22 75:23 80:19 90:3 92:12 102:14,21 103:1 108:16 114:10 115:19 120:7 125:6 126:19

127:14 130:17 every 10:23 18:2,13 28:23 49:9 52:10 58:2 78:4 79:12 106:22 117:4,5 118:12,12,21 121:23 everybody 25:3 36:14 40:10 45:15 49:15 50:6 66:13 69:9 70:17 71:6 75:20 78:7 112:1,14 114:2 121:23 129:18 131:9 135:7 everybody's 25:14 everyday 6:6 92:8 118:11 everyone 7:24 8:2,2 23:7 78:24 103:16 115:13 136:8 everything 6:20 9:8,12 11:3,5 12:10 20:19 25:20 45:13 68:21 74:11 107:3 107:7 108:11 119:1,7 128:10 134:2 exactly 8:4 32:22 33:4 35:4 110:11 114:4 exam 98:22 example 130:12 except 14:5 94:22 118:22 exception 135:1 exchange 86:13 excluded 90:15 exclusive 70:20 excuse 110:10 executioner 41:24 executor 9:5 exist 76:16 expecting 46:2 expense 50:16 expenses 91:21 experience 54:22 91:10 experienced 87:10 92:19 93:1 **expert 18:16** explain 35:8 87:23 explained 45:3 52:3 55:19 explaining 6:24 31:24

**explode** 111:10 exploded 42:22 express 87:9 97:23 extreme 12:16 extremely 17:23 39:11 eyes 38:18 45:11,15 94:6 102:9 116:12

F 36:14 81:19 96:5

face 31:7 39:9 68:23 112:15 116:12 132:17 Facility 30:11

fact 46:20 47:5 51:4 57:24 59:18 107:3 124:9 facts 9:22 19:20

factually 120:1 fair 19:23 21:10 79:3

100:13 fairly 14:8,8

faith 23:7 92:17 94:6 97:11

faithful 5:23

falling 67:5 128:19 falls 134:3

familiar 104:21

families 12:18 13:5 16:16 47:19 50:14 76:3 79:19

80:4 101:3,11,23 122:17

family 4:17,18,24 7:23 10:17 16:6,21 21:11

49:19 58:18 69:12 71:17

76:6,19 82:3,7,19,24,24 86:23 88:22,23,24 90:4,20

92:3 93:3,7,13 98:18 99:3 100:14 101:18 106:10,19

107:13,16,18 108:13

112:11 118:14 120:8

121:9 124:9,12,13 125:1,7

128:11 132:22

fan 42:3

far 14:23 19:3 22:3,4,5,6 24:14 45:7 49:17 50:24

78:23 98:17 99:4 100:15

121:24

Fargo 42:22 Farmer 137:2,16 farmers 82:15,16,17 fat 132:17 father 2:13,14,15,17 3:2,2 3:6,7,23 4:1,5,16 5:3,12 6:13,16 7:1,19,21,21,24 8:5,8,18 9:9 14:3,19 20:21 21:18,20 22:15 29:6 68:17,17 82:8,8 85:2 85:9,16 87:1,4 88:8,10 92:16 95:19 98:13,17 100:1 102:21 103:22 105:3,15 106:13 107:2,3 107:15,20,23 108:8,14,18 108:20,23 109:5 110:13 110:16,18 111:2 112:5 114:10,23 116:9,21,24 119:5 123:1 124:20,20 127:11,13,14,15,17,20 129:21 134:20 fathers 110:12,15 father's 6:23 89:21 132:2 father-in-law 46:16 favor 50:23 fear 85:20 86:15 feasible 37:17 February 95:2 fed 38:23 federal 11:1 21:3 feel 65:10 66:3 79:6 81:4 93:11 95:13 102:15 104:4 104:23 109:4,9,16,17,24

110:8 115:11 116:16 126:22 127:13 128:23

133:1

feeling 77:7 109:11 feelings 101:13 104:12

111:11

feet 3:14 37:15 41:22 43:2 43:2 53:14 64:10 67:3,21

85:19

fell 65:16

felons 3:8 124:3

felt 12:15 14:2 28:2 42:6	52:9 56:13 63:12,23	129:15
86:15 91:23 98:19,24	71:11 113:5,16,19 117:18	forgives 129:18
99:22 114:5 127:7 128:23	117:21 120:6 124:1 131:9	forgot 53:16 133:24
135:19	fishing 98:15	forgotten 1:3 50:20 95:5
fetch 129:2	fist 28:5	97:9,15 99:5 102:19
few 28:19,20 39:18 62:17	five 19:22 20:10 28:17	103:3 117:2 135:22
63:10 68:12 77:3 127:16	48:17 49:17 56:14 64:12	former 98:20
135:1	82:1 83:7,7,13 89:7 91:4	forth 28:6 34:5 89:19
field 63:24 67:16	91:10,13 96:4 99:4	forthcoming 100:21
fifteen 13:11,19 81:13 87:2	126:17	Fortunately 90:1 93:7
107:24	five-year 93:4	forty 88:6 124:13,15 127:8
fifty 5:12 79:22 121:1	fixed 65:20	127:9,17
125:10 132:18	fixing 98:15	forward 44:22 136:8
fight 21:7	flashback 93:19	foul 111:17 113:18
fighting 5:24 9:2 44:23	flashes 86:19	found 2:24 4:14 11:20
fights 9:12	flood 133:12	32:21 52:7 54:1 77:9,13
figure 12:13 21:9 27:18	flooded 132:13	84:15 94:1 104:14 124:13
55:4 66:22 117:16	floor 58:24	four 3:22 14:19 18:12
figured 5:21 67:13 69:5	flying 28:6 44:5 67:6 68:21	28:17 38:12 43:18 56:14
file 52:15 59:15	84:5 108:16	63:7 67:10,11,12,20 70:24
files 32:4 50:24	focused 38:18	77:11 83:14 84:22 85:17
fill 102:9 106:8 133:23	folded 85:3	85:20 92:17 93:21 95:10
filled 4:11 5:8 6:7 102:6	folder 2:23	95:10,12 98:3 108:2
film 26:16	folks 103:11	112:22 119:23 127:8,10
films 26:10 28:5 29:21	following 79:13	127:18 132:1
114:11 123:11	food 11:2 56:24 85:20	fourteen 17:3 82:11 83:2
final 97:2,14	foot 33:14 67:10	fourth 61:4
finally 2:11 28:15 38:14,17	footage 26:9	fragile 95:18
38:19 46:6 48:14 86:16	force 1:5 2:5,10 3:9 19:19	frail 94:7
86:22 123:11,12	73:17 95:1 99:16,18	Frame 24:9
financial 90:2,12 100:19	109:15	frankly 28:21
	Ford 92:7	fraud 23:22,23 24:2,5
financially 119:23	foregoing 137:3,6	freak 122:1
	foreman 32:23	freaked 127:7
	foremen 35:1	freaking 120:6 123:3
finds 131:6	forgave 117:17,18,21,22,24	126:22
fine 29:23 46:10 100:12	118:3	freaks 118:19
	forget 8:23,24 20:3 96:22	Fred 32:23 33:4
finger 41:16	104:19 118:7,8 127:13,14	free 52:11 102:7
finish 91:10	127:15 133:4	freedom 80:2
fire 30:22 32:19 36:10	forgetting 118:9,10	freely 45:4
fireman 69:7	forgive 81:8 118:3,5,7	Friday 38:16 83:24 84:15
firm 86:3	124:14	84:17
first 4:7 21:19 22:1 49:7	orgiveness 124:10 128:3	friend 51:22 61:5 68:2
	-	

69:15 76:19 88:5 98:19
99:3 120:17,18
friends 4:17 6:15,21 7:1
69:22 89:6,11 92:4 94:20
98:18 101:3 103:16
125:12 126:7 127:1
frightened 87:15
from 4:17,18,19 6:16 8:9
8:12,15 10:5 11:1 13:23
16:16 17:12 18:11 22:18
27:2 30:18 32:19 37:6
38:15 39:19 42:1 45:16
45:20 46:12 47:2 48:24
54:10,21 63:15 65:21
69:20 70:9,11 72:14,16
73:17 74:1,3 76:8,9,15
78:3 79:9,16,22 81:4 83:6
83:8,13 84:17 87:3,14
90:15 91:21 92:6,12,24
95:12 96:4,12,15 97:6,10
99:11 107:11 112:23
115:20 130:16
front 33:2 34:16 37:22 46:4
63:9 66:20 67:1,10,22
68:18 116:17 132:19
134:14
frustrated 111:24 117:13 frustration 12:14
frustrations 56:10
full 6:18 33:20 53:12 54:4
59:7 98:6
fully 92:5
fun 119:13 126:20 132:9 funded 91:21
funeral 4:16 5:10 6:9,11 9:9 16:21 76:18 77:1,5
89:9,11,18,20 96:20 113:1
113:5,10 132:3
funny 65:10 79:8 119:2
future 109:21
G
G 30:4
gained 132:17
<del>-</del>

```
gallery 56:21
  gamble 129:22
  game 40:11
  gangs 48:12
 gap 46:15
 garage 6:10 33:23 92:7
   96:11
 garb 85:7
 Gary 33:1 67:17 70:18,19
   71:2 135:14,16
 gas 26:10 42:3,18 44:12
   45:9,14 66:19 67:6 68:20
 gate 45:10 61:20 62:21,21
   68:18 69:2
 gates 48:9 61:22 62:7
 gatherings 93:14
 gauge 43:15,16 77:15
 gauntlet 3:10 63:17
 gave 9:10 20:8,12 29:1 69:4
  82:17 84:21 112:22
  122:24 129:1 130:24
 GB 61:14,20 63:14 64:9
  67:21 69:23 71:19
Gees 38:6
Gene 30:7
general 31:12,19 57:3
  94:20
generally 71:8
gentleman 70:8 73:9 78:21
gentlemen 30:6 75:1 79:9
  80:7 85:15 99:20
gentleness 103:1
Geraldo 6:5 9:14,15
gesture 92:17
gets 6:14 7:2 48:17
getting 10:5 30:20 35:10
 48:24 49:15 54:19 59:14
 68:23 98:21 114:17.18
 119:7 120:20 123:2
 124:24 133:12,16 135:10
Ghost 51:23
Ghosts 51:24
```

```
girl 49:13 111:8 116:1
   122:14 124:23 134:18
 girls 78:2
 give 11:10,11 16:7 20:6
   22:2 32:14 34:19 38:24
   39:5,6 64:1 65:5 88:18
   91:8 94:8 100:12 104:6
   107:7 116:20,21 129:2,5,7
   130:18
 given 3:13 11:15 12:18
   15:6 20:20 77:13 90:16
   90:16 101:21 104:2 132:5
 gives 113:18
 giving 39:12 57:19 86:19
 glad 39:17 103:19 104:18
 glass 53:12,13
 glasses 85:3,4,6
 Glenn 1:11 73:14
 glimpse 85:2
 gloom 102:6
 glorified 122:23
glory 11:24
glued 86:11
go 6:19 15:6 21:21 23:6,11
  23:19 27:4 35:2 36:4,5,15
  40:15 44:23 46:16 52:22
  55:16,17,18,23 60:20
  61:21 62:12,15,22 63:4,23
  66:1,1 69:10,13 71:5,5,14
  71:24 72:12 73:22 75:20
  81:7 86:8,11,11 91:12,20
  98:24 102:4,11,12,14,16
  102:20 103:8 105:5 106:9
  112:6,10,13,15,16 113:14
  115:3,5 120:2,2,3 123:10
  126:24 127:2,3,23 128:2
  129:22,24 133:3
god 10:11,24 11:7 81:2
  94:5 104:5 105:14 106:23
  106:23 112:3 117:12
  118:3,11,18 120:22 124:7
  127:8 129:24 134:6,15,18
  135:23
goes 3:7 22:7 93:15 94:4
```

gifts 96:10

118:16 131:5 going 5:10 7:20 11:20 12:3 13:13 17:11 20:5,7,8 21:16 25:4 31:10 35:3 36:15,17,20 37:16 40:1.3 40:4 41:18 42:14 44:2.16 44:21 45:10,22 47:15,22 48:12 50:3 51:21 52:15 53:11 55:5,6 58:20,22 60:19 62:20,24 63:16 64:4,8 65:7 66:4,6 67:8 67:18 69:6,6,8,8,9,10,11 70:17,17 72:15 74:2 75:12,13 83:10 85:21 86:1.10 89:24 93:20 95:16 103:10,19 104:3,7 104:10,21 105:1,1,4,6,6,8 .105:9 107:11 108:1 110:4 110:7,9,19 111:9 112:8,11 115:19,21,24 117:2 118:8 119:3 120:1 121:14,15 122:13,20 123:4,5,14 125:16,18,20 126:10 127:23 128:1,2,3,24 130:12 131:7 133:2,5,8,14 134:5,18,19,24 135:5,5,19 golf 48:4,4,5 60:20 gone 9:4 17:22 18:18 34:13 45:5 98:12 106:11 121:3 130:9 132:4 good 5:12 7:14,15 10:7 13:21 14:6 22:15 24:8 25:23 30:5,6,22 33:7 34:4 35:9,16,20,21 43:23 44:13 46:21,23 61:3,5 71:11,19 71:20 73:13 74:23,24 82:22 88:5 97:11,17 98:19 99:2 107:12 109:4 115:14 116:6 120:9,16 124:22 126:21 127:1,18 130:8 goodness 95:19 good-bye 95:19,24 Goon 126:5

goord 1:11 2:3 7:11,15 14:15 16:10 17:1,3 22:21 30:4 49:23 50:4,10 60:17 60:22 61:1 73:8,12,14,15 74:1,8,19,21 80:9 81:10 81:14 103:5,8 136:3,7 gotten 18:17,17 19:2 30:12 45:9 59:7 74:6 86:17 89:13 government 11:1 15:17 17:12 21:2 79:23 114:23 Governor 2:11 4:2 19:18 20:12,22 99:10,12,15,18 103:23 104:1 130:23 135:4 grabbed 65:18 graduate 91:15 graduates 58:1 graduations 58:1 grand 4:16 120:13 grandchildren 98:11 101:17 grandfather 2:16 93:4 96:6 96:11 97:13,24 98:4,7,8 grandmother 96:16 105:14 106:7 107:7 Grandpa 93:11 grandparents 87:12,19 96:21 105:14,16 granted 49:21 grateful 86:4 grave 5:4,5 77:7 graves 5:8 great 27:1,1,10 29:5,7 40:9 41:1 43:4 47:8 48:8 50:9 51:22 56:16 88:22 98:11 108:5 Green 30:13 grew 22:10 94:16 131:18 grieve 101:4 127:21 grill 105:18 groceries 11:2 grooming 106:5

ground 4:22 5:9,11 6:12

8:14,16 38:3 42:4,9,9 43:1 65:17 93:22 grounds 101:2 group 14:13 19:21 22:8,13 34:16 36:23 37:5 50:14 51:3 85:12 124:11 growing 6:12 108:15 gruff43:8 guard 3:15 82:5 98:20 99:2 guarded 8:11 guards 84:7 99:8 guess 5:11 7:6 16:8 18:16 37:16 38:19 48:18 50:2 58:16 62:1 63:23,24 66:10 71:23 72:11 73:22 84:21 103:10 116:16 guide 94:10 guilt 98:23 127:6 guilty 127:13 gun 26:17 43:15,22 66:23 111:9 guns 67:22 77:14 122:10,24 gushing 62:11 guy 2:20 15:19 36:1,12 40:6 41:17 61:21 108:4 110:4 112:7 119:13 123:23 124:19 125:21,22 125:22,22 126:5 guys 3:20 6:14 10:8 64:20 68:1 69:3 106:18 109:10 109:16 110:5 113:23 122:16 123:15 125:23 130:13,20 132:13 guy's 50:8 **G.B** 6:5 46:13,18,19,23 49:13 117:8 122:9 <u>H</u> hack 35:16 hair 106:15

hack 35:16 hair 106:15 half 32:5 33:15 39:4,4,5,6 52:10 82:2 94:10 halfway 36:18 83:23 hall 30:22 36:9 44:20 Halloween 118:22 hallway 109:12 hand 41:16 98:2,6 110:12 110:15 handed 39:14 handled 12:17 42:2 handler 13:24 handles 34:3 hands 37:15,20,21 38:20 41:21 42:14 64:10 67:3 102:23 130:5 handsome 110:4 handwriting 12:12 13:10 happen 20:7 51:5 62:13 66:4 75:12,13 83:2 85:21 86:6 88:9 115:1 135:4 happened 8:24 9:18,19 10:1,16 11:12 12:3,23. 13:2 14:22,23 15:11 24:2 24:14,16 26:16 31:13 36:1 39:7 40:13 77:10 100:5 107:1 111:1 112:9 123:17 happens 112:12 happy 91:16 119:17 125:9 hard 39:19 42:7 43:6 49:8 113:24 126:21 135:15 hardships 21:11 harmed 42:15 Harry 65:12 hate 129:19 hated 112:1,2,2,3,3,3,4,4 129:16,17 hates 124:17 hatred 123:20 Haven 30:14 having 35:10 49:1 50:23 53:13 60:4 80:17,24 91:9 111:2 118:1 head 4:6,8,11 7:2,2 10:11 21:17 22:16 27:23 42:6,8 42:14 44:3 55:4 62:10,12 102:8 112:20 122:9

headed 43:23 47:6 heading 45:18 heal 101:10 111:5 healing 97:8 101:7 hear 21:21 26:16 42:9,13 44:2 62:4 65:24 66:1 89:9 91:22 93:18 101:4 109:12 112:8 119:13 130:21 132:14,20,20,21 134:9 heard 32:17 35:14 43:8 47:4 61:14,14 62:4 64:1 66:16 75:14 76:8 77:10 83:8 86:16,21 111:18 112:24 120:24 127:1 134:3 hearing 1:7,8 2:1 11:11 12:22 136:8,10 hearings 22:8,19 hearse 4:23 77:6 heart 92:19 102:10,16 105:15 109:4 heartache 77:21 heck 129:13 131:16 held 1:7 8:16 22:2 97:5,18 101:19 128:18 helicopter 42:14 66:17 helicopters 66:16 84:4 86:14 93:18,20 hell 26:23,23 27:2 40:3 64:8 65:6 67:23 122:10 123:15 134:4 help 3:22 6:10 15:22 16:22 17:12,22 21:24 37:23 58:13,17 71:9 78:7,22 80:7 84:6 94:5,11 109:11 117:23 126:7,7 128:5 135:17 helped 27:1 45:11 50:12 68:8 101:23 117:7 helpful 16:24 57:18 88:3,19 89:6 99:22 100:19,23 101:7

helping 98:17 129:13

133:21

helps 22:14 her 5:23,23 6:4,6,7,8,10,11 9:2,4,6,9,9 10:15 11:18,24 12:1,11 13:10 16:18,23 19:4 21:21 22:1,2 28:17 29:3,8 46:8,9,22 58:21,21 75:2 78:2,3,5 88:18 90:2 90:7,11 92:10,11,23 94:7 94:8,8,9,9,11,11 96:18 98:17 105:14,15 106:9,11 106:22 115:12 116:4 119:18 124:17,20,21 125:6 128:17,19 129:6 131:3,4 134:17,19,20 hereof 137:5 hereto 137:5 hereunto 137:11 hero 8:2 heroes 8:1,20 herself 129:8 hey 111:12 Hi 14:17 hidden 40:3 84:16 high 58:12 114:18 higher 58:3,8 highest 99:12 124:3 highly 87:14 88:3 him 2:15,21,21,22 3:1,3 4:12 6:3,14 8:7,13,18 17:14 27:12 29:6 31:3,4,7 32:1,2 33:2,5,16 35:21 36:3 38:9,11,12,12 39:5,6 39:11,12;14 41:7 43:21 46:14,18,23,24 55:18 58:21 62:9,10,13,24 64:21 65:13,14,15,18,18 66:5,11 67:19,21 68:4 69:16,18 77:2,11 82:17 84:1,9,14 84:14,21 85:7 87:17,18,20 87:20 88:5 89:13 93:5,12 93:13 95:21 96:8,15 98:1 98:4,10,22 105:19 106:4,7 106:10 109:7 110:8,19 112:6,19 113:3 117:10

120:18,18 124:21 126:7,8 127:3,21 128:3 130:2,8 131:15,18,18 134:14 himself 55:13,14 70:8 126:16,16 hit 31:7 34:22 39:9 42:5 65:16 67:9,12 69:17,18 77:11 108:16 128:6 hitting 33:21 63:21 105:9 hives 71:12 hoard 35:5 hold 40:17 41:15 46:11 holding 43:14 98:1 hole 4:10 22:16 77:16 holes 68:12 115:2 holiday 118:12,18,22 122:15 holidays 120:6 hollered 36:13 37:3 hollering 42:10 43:3 holy 26:23,23 128:14 home 10:21 11:19 46:2 47:2,6 61:7 66:9 69:8,11 69:19,21 76:19 77:1 83:6 83:13,14 89:18,23 95:16 95:22 96:23 113:10 120:5 127:23 135:8 homes 101:18 homo-rapists 124:3 honest 127:8 honey 113:15 134:16,17 hope 9:11 19:19 20:17,23 21:9 50:12 80:7 81:2 96:24 103:18 104:23 109:20,22 113:20 117:6,8 119:10 124:17,17 125:11 133:3 135:24 hoped 129:18 hopefully 49:18 50:6 94:24 125:19 hopes 21:13 hoping 49:21 50:15 78:21 horrendous 93:24 horrible 17:18

horror 85:22 87:12 92:18 horses 129:23 Horton 135:14 hose 134:4 hospital 45:17 46:10,14 69:10,11,13 71:21 87:2 131:5 hospitals 86:18 hostage 3:16 41:23 51:7 54:23 60:4 61:5 71:2 84:3 93:23 100:5 114:10 hostages 3:15,18,23 8:15 10:2 36:14 37:4,10 38:2,2 40:10 41:3 42:10,16 43:3 47:18 53:16 68:6 78:23 83:11,15 85:14,24 86:17 92:18 101:11 112:2 117:22 123:2 hostile 106:20 111:24 117:13 hostility 56:10 109:18 hotel 12:4 hour 127:11 133:20 hours 37:19 49:12 52:9.10 52:11 112:23 124:7 house 11:5 33:24 46:5 69:22 98:17 117:10 119:19,23 126:12,17 128:17 130:18 131:3,7 133:19 134:12 household 87:13 howl 69:1 howling 63:1 hugged 68:19 Hughen 68:7 huh 113:18 · human 84:9 94:6 hundred 10:23 11:5 18:2 18:12 19:14 48:20,21,21 49:9 53:24 79:22 80:23 80:24 90:11 125:10 126:12,13,17 132:18 hung 123:12 126:16 hungry 123:13

hunt 5:16 hunting 5:16 98:14 hurry 134:13 hurt 88:16,17 104:12 108:3 118:8 hurts 61:10 94:8 husband 5:23 16:23 19:5 82:1 83:6,24 87:5 89:4 92:11 95:23 96:18 98:13 118:19 husbands 12:15 H-I-S-E-R 81:18

idea 18:3 35:9 43:4,24 44:14 47:8 49:1 56:16 60:1 94:14 ideas 15:9 identification 43:20 identified 44:7 87:24 identify 68:9 idle 57:7 II 2:18 illegal 79:21 illness 92:13 imagine 3:4 5:6 44:19 85:16,18,22 90:19 immediately 83:11,17 84:5 85:3 impact 92:3 impacted 98:1,19 important 91:24 96:12 97:8 123:2 impossible 76:4 impress 22:16 impressed 58:2 inadvertently 97:12 incensed 27:5 inch 33:15 122:8 inches 43:18 incline 62:3 including 25:2 inclusive 137:7 income 82:24 83:1 84:12

indicated 95:15 indication 95:9 individual 100:14 individuals 90:13 100:22 industrial 32:23 information 20:19 28:14 93:9 100:1,6 104:16 inheritance 130:1 injured 85:13,13,14 87:1 101:19 injuries 99:7 100:4 101:11 injustice 101:13 inmate 3:13 31:3 32:4 33:24 34:8,20 35:19 36:2 36:7 40:2,10 41:5,24,24 48:10,16 55:12 64:2 67:24 101:14 inmates 3:15,17,18 14:7,8,9 15:1 20:4,14 28:9 31:2 33:7,13 34:2,6,16,23,24 35:3,5,11,14 36:8,10,23 37:6 39:22 41:3 42:2 48:11,13 53:12,18,19 55:1 55:9,24 56:7,11 57:19 58:3,8,11,13 62:7 63:20 63:20 64:1,18 66:1 71:21 84:6,8,11,19,21 85:2 115:21 117:17 123:4 innocent 97:15 inside 44:21 93:23 117:15 inspiration 102:3 instant 93:19 instill 98:4 institutions 56:11 58:5 insult 104:11 111:2,15 121:3 insulting 121:10 insurance 6:16,24 7:4 9:7 79:19 80:4 82:13,14 120:4 integrity 96:15 intelligent 105:8,22 intend 86:24 intentions 102:23

interested 51:1 interesting 2:24 70:4,4 International 4:1 interview 14:5 109:12 interviewed 47:3 71:2 interviews 87:24 introduced 70:8 invading 35:11 invested 101:20,22 investigator 14:6 investigators 13:24 invited 5:3,10 involved 28:19 34:7 97:1 105:22 125:1 inward 101:14 in-laws 83:20 ironic 4:15 irreplaceable 115:13,15 issue 24:13 95:1 128:22 issues 16:14 28:20 Italian 130:6 Italy 130:3 item 3:20

jail 122:13 james 2:6 14:17,18 16:12 16:19 17:7 18:9,20,23 19:3,7,10,16 23:4,14,17 23:21,24 24:4,7,10,12,24 25:7,12,16,21,24 janitorial 79:16 January 30:10 jaw 77:12 Jeez 46:7 Jeffrion 1:16 73:17 Jennings 62:8 Jerome's 45:24 46:10,24 Jesus 32:19 71:3 jeweller 88:10,14 Jim 129:9 Jimmy 2:19 Joan 46:3,11,16,22 47:7 job 5:13 8:17 10:10 13:21

13:21 15:6 26:11 31:16 31:22,23 48:8,14,15,15 50:9 52:19 55:14 58:17 61:20 63:7 71:18,19,20 80:1 107:11 112:11 125:3 jobs 8:22 13:23 14:5 58:15 79:16 Joe 65:2 Joey 126:6 john 2:6 7:14,16,17 14:16 17:5 21:14 26:3,7,14 28:24 34:8 38:7,7,8,20 66:4,7,10 Joining 2:5 73:16 joke 39:23 55:24 56:1 joked 39:15 jokes 94:17 joking 50:6 Jonathan 135:21 Jones 51:11 79:2 iostled 31:1 journey 102:11 July 1:9 9:1 51:22 jump 15:3 110:18 117:3 just 2:9 3:19 6:7 8:22 9:6,8 11:21 12:2,7,12 13:12,17 20:13 22:23 28:1,3,15 29:12 31:12,21 32:3,14 33:9 35:4 37:3,21 38:8 39:14,18 41:8,14 42:6,8 42:19 43:6 44:2 46:14,24 47:18,23 50:10,23 53:18 55:6,7 57:17 60:1 61:10 61:19 62:7,19 63:2 64:3 64:15 65:9,21 66:9,11 68:23,24 69:17 71:15,18 72:2 76:10,23 77:3,19,20 77:20,21 79:10 104:20 105:9,12 106:1,16 107:2 107:17 108:8,23 109:2,9 110:5,21 111:10 112:10 113:17 114:19 115:15 116:18 117:3 118:3,16,17 121:10,12 122:5,20

123:10,15,21 125:3 126:2 127:7,9 130:15,19 131:14 132:5,9,14 133:9,9,22 134:9,20 justice 5:24 20:17 88:4 107:4 116:20 119:6 121:13,15,16 133:2,5 J-O-H-N7:17

K Karl 106:17 125:16,17,17 125:21,21 126:7,14 Kathy 106:17 keep 8:14 41:8,15,15,18 50:7,8 52:4,22 58:13 75:10 93:17 128:21 keeping 8:21 57:19 119:6 Kennedyish 108:22 Kenny 55:12,20 62:9,9 kept 3:15,24 8:17 42:16 48:24 81:6 114:24 kevs 32:14 62:18 63:4 kick 38:6 kicked 38:12 63:17 kicking 38:5 kid 6:13 106:3 126:14,23 kidding 121:2 kids 4:9 6:18 7:22 71:17 75:24 106:19 115:6 117:24 118:19 119:24 128:19 129:6 133:22 kill 26:21 40:1,4 65:7 66:1 111:9,16 129:8 killed 4:6,12 5:14,14,15 6:13 13:6 14:4,20 39:16 45:22 55:14 66:10 75:2,3 75:22 76:1,3,12 77:13 79:17 80:2 87:4 92:11 105:17 114:22,23 115:3,9 122:4,18 126:16 127:24 127:24 killer 57:11,14 killing 5:19 37:19 kind 4:15 5:6 8:17 12:9,12

36:15 75:16 89:21 95:9 98:7 104:23 105:24 108:20,22 109:18 110:8 111:2,6 116:5 120:4 121:24 129:9,9 131:12 132:3,24 133:21 135:7 kinds 11:22 14:1 110:23 111:19 115:8 kissed 95:19 124:21 kissing 95:23 knew 6:2 8:2,3 29:5 31:22 40:10 41:6 46:1 49:3 67:17 73:3 74:14 88:5 98:8,8 113:12 122:16 130:15 131:19 134:1 knock 70:6 knocked 8:14 62:7 know 5:1 8:4 9:21,22 10:4 13:2 15:23 16:1 18:6,9,11 19:4 20:15 25:2 26:11,15 26:22 27:7,16,24 28:11,14 28:15 29:2,6,21 31:8 32:4 32:22 33:3,17 34:14 37:3 38:9,11,12 39:15,22 40:2 40:5,18 41:2,10 43:17 44:19 48:19 49:20,23 54:10,11,18,19 56:18,19 57:1 58:14 59:23 60:13 61:18 62:21 63:6 64:4,7,8 64:15,16 65:20 66:2,4,12 67:14,18 69:5,6,18 72:19 74:7,11 75:12 76:15,23 77:2,12,15,17 78:6,20 79:5,6 80:16 81:11 82:14 82:15,20,21 83:15 84:11 85:15 86:6 87:19 88:15 91:21 92:21 93:10 94:2 94:18 96:1,14 101:9,22 102:13,16 103:16,19 105:23 107:6,21 108:3,4,5 109:8,9,22 110:7,8,19 111:14,18 114:11,13 115:18,18 116:14 118:15 118:18,20,21 119:9

120:11,13,14,18,23
121:10,14 122:9,10,12
123:23 124:6 125:22
127:7 128:3 129:16,17
130:6,7,16,21,23 131:11
131:17 132:14 133:2,19
134:18,20,21
knowing 8:5 27:14 83:1
85:21
knowledge 90:3
known 41:9 42:1 98:9
knows 58:19,22
Kunsler 9:15,18 10:2 19:24
27:3,12 28:4,13 29:16
Kunstler 78:7

## L

L81:18 labor 95:21 ladders 44:9 lady 132:6 laid 5:3 132:5 lap 96:9 large 34:15 89:2 last 7:18 12:4 13:16 14:10 21:2 22:23 24:17 61:6 68:7 85:9 95:20 112:19 113:4,6,19 133:19 later 11:8 15:11 32:21 34:14 35:8 40:16 42:19 48:24 53:16 54:1 59:6 63:10,24 70:23 71:18,19 83:2 86:22 87:3 89:16 110:6 127:2 131:23 laugh 93:16 101:4 104:23 112:13 118:24 127:16 laughed 65:9,20 launched 4:4 laundromat 86:8,11 law 27:18 127:22 lawsuit 18:19 25:4 lawsuits 25:9 90:8 laying 38:3 67:4 113:3 leader 89:1

	leaders 42:12 80:22 81:4
	leadership 81:3
I	leading 44:14
	learn 96:14
	learned 15:8 22:13 89:15
	95:23
	learning 22:18
	learnt 22:14 123:5
	least 6:11 11:9 13:2,5,10
	14:10 45:6 54:24 115:3
	118:13
	leave 8:19 68:7 95:22 105:5
	113:9 115:16 133:3,17
	leaving 89:19 111:7
	left 4:15,21 8:10 29:21 34:9
	34:10 39:2,10 44:1,24
	53:10 63:13 68:13,13
	73:17 80:13 87:21 89:5
	90:19 101:11 107:16,17
	108:13 110:10 133:10
	legal 24:1
	Legion 79:10
	legislation 25:17
	Legislative 1:8
	legislature 21:5
	legislatures 95:3,6,13
	legitimate 56:17 57:6
	length 33:15
	lengths 33:11,12
	less 58:4,9 64:14
	lesson 95:22 96:10
	let 17:24 20:15 22:22,22
	23:9 24:22 26:18,18
	40:15 55:17,23 56:4 57:7
	59:2 62:12,15 65:17
	69:14 94:17 102:4,11,14
	102:20 114:10,11 122:10
	123:10 124:12 134:12,14
	lets 66:1,1
	letter 11:16 13:13 27:12,20
	95:3,8 96:4
	letters 9:3,11 13:15 59:24
	95:12
	Let's 60:22

level 58:3,8
lewd 110:23
Liberal 27:17
license 77:1
lie 10:4
lied 78:11,12,18,19,20
lies 24:5 131:10
lieutenant 31:1 61:16 62:8
120:14
life 6:6,7,16,23 7:3 9:2,7
12:2 21:10 22:10 27:9
79:19 80:4 82:16,19
92:23 95:18 98:9 104:19
106:6,11,22 109:23 112:1
113:17 118:12 120:9
122:7 129:3,12 133:21
lifeless 96:23
light 41:5,17
lighter 41:6
lights 105:24 134:2
like 2:10 7:1,23 8:22 9:5
12:8,21 13:1,9,16 16:7
17:11,13,19 21:15 24:23
33:12 36:15 42:6,23
43:17 47:7 50:19,21 51:4
56:14,23 59:24 61:14
63:14,21 64:9,14 66:18
67:21 68:10 69:23 70:10
71:6,6,19,21 73:21 76:3,5
77:3 79:10 80:12,19 87:6
91:3,3,23,23 94:4,17
97:22 100:2,9 102:2
103:18 104:4 105:4
106:14 108:2 109:1,24
110:8,15 111:12,13
112:17 113:5,13,16,23
114:1,2 116:1,17 118:17
118:22,23 119:22 120:9
120:10 121:5,19,24 125:23 126:1 129:17,20
129:21 130:12 132:6,8,18
133:9 134:16 135:7,17
likely 58:4,9
limited 48:10,16 85:20 96:8
IIIIIIteu +6.10,10 05.20 50.0

Linda 51:11 line 13:6 108:12 list 56:14 57:5 84:3 listen 66:14 115:15 132:24 listening 2:11 14:11 21:22 72:1 117:1 124:5 lit 41:6,15 little 6:14 9:7,7 11:15 20:1 32:3 35:8 39:15 40:12 51:10 61:15 62:3,6 64:17 65:16 78:2 79:9 80:7 85:7 102:7 105:7 106:3 107:17 114:7 115:7 116:1,20 117:20 122:7 126:6,10,13 126:14 128:18 130:1,9,19 130:19 131:1,2,6 134:15 live 12:24 22:11,11 26:20 27:13 50:3 69:20 75:5 94:5 97:17 99:2 103:1 107:8 111:22 112:14 113:22 120:10 127:5,11 lived 16:20 75:6 78:3 83:20 92:4 104:18 107:18 112:2 lives 3:18 101:6 126:15 living 11:10 19:8 81:24 82:4 88:1 94:19 101:24 128:21 local 47:3 48:3 88:10 105:22 106:1 lock 33:2,5 48:9 62:21,21 63:4 locked 63:8 locker 45:2 lodging 52:16,16,18,20 log 32:4 logical 22:4 lonely 92:22 102:15 long 38:19 49:19 73:4 74:14 76:11 77:8,15 92:3 102:8 117:18 118:2 119:3 119:3 longer 127:11 132:18 look 13:9 24:21 33:22 46:21,23 64:17 67:22

78:4 91:13 92:20 106:14 108:12 110:5 113:23 116:6,11,12 118:21 121:21 125:9,9 132:18 136:8 looked 5:17 55:1,18 62:6 66:17,17 67:5 69:2 76:21 85:8 113:17 129:17 131:17 looking 15:23 33:22 35:22 43:16 64:7 67:7 86:5 117:1 looks 43:17 118:16 loose 93:13 loosing 93:1 lose 27:9 losers 118:17 129:6 Ioss 92:6,15 93:1,11 96:18 98:19 99:3 107:2 108:6 **Josses 108:5** lost 11:4 85:4 101:6 108:4 lot 5:8 6:21 8:19 9:6,17,19 10:6,7 11:18 13:20 15:15 22:2,18 27:13 32:3 33:11 33:24 39:8 52:13 56:4 57:8 58:18 63:1 65:2,23 76:11 100:6 104:17 106:14 109:3 110:22 111:7 115:14 116:8 119:10 123:7 129:14 130:10 134:23 135:18 loud 19:21 103:15 115:6 121:3 Loudsberry 123:23 love 13:21 88:13 94:8 96:1 102:10,15,17,20,24 109:4 loved 93:3 98:14 126:21 129:22,22,22 low 102:8 Lt 52:15 luck 43:23 55:6 lucky 7:1 130:20 lunch 103:20 105:5 lying 66:11

Lynda 79:2 M 1:14 7:13 machine 122:10 133:15 mad 68:24 113:24 125:19 made 11:4 12:20 27:10 45:6,21 56:5 58:17 63:18 78:9 83:19 88:11,18 94:17 104:16 120:1,12,23 126:7 130:10 madness 55:5 magazine 79:10 114:9 115:20 mail 10:22 maimed 122:4 main 13:20 22:11 69:1 86:12 Maine 86:13 major 11:11 32:3 57:8 80:17 make 29:13 32:10 46:21 66:12 87:7 91:16 97:5 100:12 105:10 109:19 110:5 116:16 117:9 118:24 125:12 127:5,12 131:1 133:20 134:2 makes 66:3 77:16 82:9 113:21 making 22:3 71:4 106:2 115:4 120:14 122:15 Malcolm 114:15,15 Malcom 44:11 51:21 100:4 malice 15:14 86:24 Maloney 31:1 Maloy 55:12 man 8:18 27:4,4 55:19 58:19 70:22,23 71:2 96:15 102:22 104:2 105:3 109:2 112:8 117:2 121:11 125:23 127:19 129:24 managed 45:23 manifesto 56:7 many 9:3 10:15 11:8,14,14

12:20 13:14,14,23 21:18 21:18 37:11 41:13 58:9 82:15 84:7 86:16 87:23 95:14,17 97:13 98:15 104:13,14 110:14 111:16 117:7 120:3 124:6 130:11 135:21 man's 116:12 march 56:19 79:23 marine 34:11 mark 2:6,12 17:1,2 77:3,7 market 101:22 Marley 76:19 marriage 88:7 married 106:13 119:16 124:21 mary 29:9,12,15,18,24 103:13,13 113:14 121:14 mask 92:21 masters 91:12,20 math's 127:19 Matsell 80:20 Mattawan 30:15 matter 19:7 62:19 97:1 mattress 40:17 mattresses 65:15 66:21,24 max 81:13 may 13:14 76:16 99:1 109:20 maybe 15:21 27:14,21,24 108:5 109:19 114:6 McKay 17:20 meager 84:11 meal 52:14 meals 58:21 mean 5:7,9 21:23 22:3 23:13 24:19 25:24 26:12 29:2 52:18 73:5 74:15 86:3,14 87:18 88:16 89:18 109:2,8,14,19 110:24 115:6,7 117:13,14 118:2,15,20,21 119:23 121:3 124:24 126:10 128:20 130:14 131:14

_	
	meaning 63:6
	meaningful 101:2
	means 58:7
	meant 47:23 54:21
ļ	Medina 75:7
	meet 38:20 83:20,22
1	meeting 30:21 31:8 47:13
	47:16,17 72:11 73:22
	80:21,23 81:1 125:15
	member 1:16 50:14,20 88:3
	members 49:19 88:24 97:4
	109:17
	memorial 49:17 100:24
	101:1,7
	memories 51:18,18,20 96:8
	96:8 98:3,6 101:5 114:3,3
	121:22
	memory 85:10 93:17 96:19
	101:18 113:4
	men 8:10 10:9 12:17 13:5
	15:4 23:8 85:24 115:14
	115:18 122:8 124:2 135:6
	135:10
	mental 99:7 135:17 mention 28:7 31:14 90:14
	100:5 mentioned 28:7 34:8 47:24
	52:1 82:6 86:21 94:16
	135:9
	messed 106:20 112:20
	132:9
	met 66:5 126:19 135:15
	metal 3:8 31:15,17,18,22
	53:10 61:21,23 62:2,22
	63:11,15,15
	metropolitan 82:19
	mic 29:10
	Michael 82:1 89:7 96:4
	97:19
	middle 32:24
	midst 93:2
	might 12:13 14:7 28:18
	50:18 56:9 61:16 67:8
	77:19 105:11 108:2
	i

```
109:19 129:8
Mike 31:19.21 32:6,11 93:4
  119.6
military 107:5
miller 32:23 34:24 35:1
milling 33:10
million 18:21 51:9,12,14
  79:22 101:15 121:11
  129:1 132:1
| mind 15:20,24 24:9 27:18
  65:21 96:20 111:22
  126:24
mine 51:22 55:21 68:2
  69:15 114:6,7 133:20
Minus 79:19 80:3
minute 60:23 117:5 131:13
minutes 1:7 62:17 63:10
  81:13 87:3
miserable 106:21 126:19
  126:23
misery 106:15
misinformation 12:20
misplaced 79:11,12
miss 22:19 93:13 102:4,7
  102:10,14,20 127:2,20
  133:8
missed 127:20
 missing 71:3 81:9 84:19
 mission 4:3,4,5,5
mistake 49:14 78:8
mistakes 97:5
 mistake-type 131:10
Mister 84:13
model 89:1
mom 7:3 69:21 83:11 86:12
  90:6 98:16 106:21 111:3
  111:3 113:13 115:4,8
  116:1,2,7 119:15 120:4,9
  124:14 125:9 128:11
  129:5 130:1 134:12
moment 103:22 135:6
mom's 107:18 132:4
Monday 39:19 86:7
```

monetary 92:14 money 9:8 11:15 22:4 79:1 101:9,16,20 107:7,17,17 119:18,24 121:12 122:7 128:13,14,22 129:5 Moneys 101:12 monitor 20:11 monster 26:20 month 18:13 monthly 18:13,15 months 2:23 26:19 27:2 48:1 71:14 72:3,15 74:3 82:3 87:16 97:21 118:14 mood 40:9 mop 62:11 mopping 59:1 more 2:20 12:18 18:10 20:2 21:15 22:13 26:4,4 29:7 36:13 37:10 45:4 55:7,20 61:10 64:14,19 71:6,7,16 86:18 88:13 93:5 96:15 106:9 108:15 119:13 121:11 123:2 132:9 morning 2:5 7:14,15 30:5,6 31:19 37:13 38:15 41:19 44:4 61:17,23 66:15 73:13 86:22 95:20 112:24 most 16:24 26:19 30:7 67:14 76:11 96:19 102:18 111:21 117:19 126:19 127:24 mostly 105:19 116:3 mother 3:1,6 5:22 6:2,8,16 9:1,13,20,24 10:14,18,22 11:23 14:12 16:17,23 17:10,24 21:11,15,19 24:8 28:16,21 29:16,16 35:24 36:13 46:22 75:16 76:1,7 82:7,8,11 83:8 87:5,7,8 88:15 90:4,18 92:4 95:19 106:13,14,16 107:15 112:4 113:17 115:11 118:14 119:16 124:13,18 126:1,21 128:12,14 131:5

131:11,13 134:9,15 mother's 9:5 11:18 46:8 124:10 132:13 133:18,18 mother-in-law 46:9 mouth 114:24 move 43:8 113:14 moved 10:22 37:11 128:17 movement 33:24 112:3 115:22 123:20 mover 34:21 movies 42:19 moving 47:10 MR.JAMES 18:5 much 3:21 6:3,7,21 7:4,6,9 7:10,12,20 8:7 14:20 16:6 16:22 18:3,10 22:17 33:8 39:1,21 42:17 44:13 48:3 48:4,17,23 51:10,12 55:23 56:3 57:1,2 64:11 72:1 77:21 80:10 81:11 88:14 88:16,17-93:6 96:1 103:6 103:17 109:8 110:16 126:20 128:13,13 132:12 132:14 134:7 136:4 mummy 87:17 murder 5:17 murdered 28:9 115:10,11 125:8 127:10 murderers 124:3 Muslim 3:14 42:12 Muslims 40:5 56:24 must 32:19 41:9 42:1,11 49:14 65:15 81:4 85:22 89:12,13 94:10 102:12,12 myself 22:7 31:20 35:1 63:3 67:9 68:7 83:23 89:2 91:3 100:18 112:15 113:12 117:14 118:21 122:18 125:18 128:6,7,9 131:24 132:18 134:4 135:2 myth 96:2 M-A-R-K 2:12

N naked 63:13,22,24 name 2:12 7:16 30:7 33:16 33:17 75:4 81:16 83:16 86:21 103:13 105:24,24 137:12 names 83:15 **Nancy 88:8** nasty 66:16 National 10:14 nature 65:7 nausea 3:2 NBC 70:12 near 42:22 75:15 128:21 need 13:3 18:16 26:3 29:9 29:12 50:15,17 55:20 58:24 102:18.19 103:11 needed 11:3 17:21 41:5 83:18,22 86:8 91:10 115:8 needs 88:22 neglected 95:13 negligence 122:11 negotiate 3:17 negotiated 14:24 negotiation 3:15 neighbor's 46:5 Neither 28:13 nephew 92:11 nerves 71:13 nervous 8:7 135:19 never 5:24 8:23,24 9:10 12:3 13:4,13 14:4 17:19 17:20,21 20:2 22:12 26:6 27:20 28:24 42:4,5 49:2 54:12 55:10 56:19 57:1 68:20 72:7 73:3,20 74:14 76:8,14 77:9,13 85:11 86:21 88:19 90:6 91:18 92:5,22 93:15 94:9,21 95:21,23 96:1,17,21 98:8 103:23 106:7,11 108:1,6 108:18,18 115:12 121:12 121:14,15 124:12 126:8

127:5,13 128:23 129:20 129:21 130:15 132:4 134:6 135:15 new 1:1,9 4:18 6:17,22 7:3 8:21 9:16 15:12,15 16:20 18:11 26:24 40:11 73:15 75:7 81:24 94:19 99:13 102:23 107:11 111:7,8 112:12 115:21 118:3 124:2 125:3,4,5 137:1,17 Newell's 45:19 news 6:4 83:5 84:24 86:19 newspaper 71:4 next 3:22 5:22 9:9 39:6,18 41:17 52:10,11 55:21 61:2 64:15 66:18 67:21 68:2 76:6 77:3 111:9 134:1 Niagara 134:3 nice 40:15 105:20 120:8 126:11 nickname 30:8 night 12:4 30:24 31:14 35:11 38:16 40:16 41:4 47:14 65:23 72:12 nights 21:18 nine 115:9,11 ninety 48:20,21,22 49:9 53:24 59:7 72:4,6 nobody 5:17,18,18 21:24 22:9 66:14 92:20 111:11 122:12 124:17 noise 62:4 non 93:20,21 none 95:16 115:18,19 119:12 124:18 nonsense 61:12 Norma 75:5 normal 58:15 129:3,9,11 North 126:15 nose 77:12 note 12:13 notebook 11:20,21,22 notes 12:7 133:6,6

nothing 3:17 6:24 12:5
 26:5 42:5 54:16 72:22,24
 74:11,13 80:19 100:7
 noticed 33:10
 notified 54:7
 November 30:17
 number 29:4 57:16 73:6
 74:17 137:7
 numbers 3:20
 nurse 111:4 131:18
 nurse's 46:1
 nuts 120:24
 NYS 1:12,14

0

O 1:12 obituary 71:1 observing 92:20 obsessive 111:11 obviously 86:10 occasion 94:3 occasions 38:23 occurred 30:23 odd 11:17 18:12 off3:9 10:11 25:19 31:16 32:15,19 35:8 36:22 37:4 38:17 40:5 42:22 43:22 43:23 44:15 48:1,2,16 53:23 61:4 63:12 65:16 65:21 67:13 71:20 72:15 74:3 75:6 77:2 107:8,18 114:7 122:20 126:16 134:3,6 offer 87:9 90:7 offered 20:4 offering 92:14 office 1:8 13:24 35:2,7 49:5 99:10,12 officer 5:20 13:17,18,19 30:10 31:4 33:1 68:4 70:15 107:21 officers 4:19,19 43:19 44:14,21 49:9 102:24 112:4 113:10

official 16:11 97:7 officials 15:12 16:15,18 76:9 90:3 often 82:16.17 oh 65:6 70:19 94:17 118:17 118:18 124:7 130:14 134:6,15,18 okay 20:6 22:22 23:19 24:11 25:23 26:22,23 46:13 47:5 60:16.16 70:19 113:2 117:11 118:24 126:11 127:12 128:22 old 5:12,20 6:12 7:19 11:22 12:6 13:11 14:19 21:17 21:22 30:9 67:14 85:15 93:4 110:11,14 115:9,12 124:14,22 125:15 126:18 127:17,19 older 85:23 oldest 10:21 14:18 40:13,14 111:3 116:2 once 20:8,11 34:5 36:13 45:8,20 56:18,20,21 112:1 119:11 124:21 one 2:11 4:8 6:5,19 10:23 11:5 12:23 13:16,20 16:14 18:2 19:14 21:14 21:14 26:4,4,7 29:13 33:13,14,23 34:7,20 35:11 35:14,19 39:2,5,21 40:2 41:10 42:12 43:19,21 44:10 46:1 47:11 48:18 48:21 51:11,12 53:3 55:15 57:24 58:17 61:22 61:23 62:12,15 64:16 65:11 67:13,22 70:15,15 71:10 76:6 78:14.24 79:21 80:14,23,23 84:23 84:24 85:23 90:11,16,23 91:2 92:22 93:2 94:10,12 98:2,20 101:20 102:4 103:21 106:8,10 110:11 110:14 115:8 119:21

121:8 122:8,19,23 124:16 125:10,11,23 126:10,12 126:12,17 127:18 128:1 128:13,14 129:3,9 131:9 131:24 132:16,17 ones 38:1 62:12 117:21 122:2 only 5:4 7:23 19:12 20:6 22:7 28:6 29:5 32:17,20 48:11 49:8 56:14 63:13 69:19 70:22 71:7 80:13 80:16 81:2,5 85:23 88:17 90:16,20,23 91:10,13 93:6 95:10,11 96:7 98:6 100:14 104:22 106:8,10 108:13 109:5 114:9 116:16 118:18 120:6 124:21 129:9 130:6 open 30:17 34:22 50:19 119:7 128:19 opened 13:1 34:17 opening 96:9 99:21 operator 75:7 opinion 77:18 78:8 104:13 111:14 opportunity 20:20 96:14 97:23 104:2 Orange 16:20,22 order 2:7 22:24 105:11 original 7:18 Oswald 17:8 47:11 78:13 Oswald's 41:20 other 3:23'6:2 7:10 8:15 10:23 13:5 18:13,15 21:3 22:24 24:20 31:18 33:12 36:11 39:3,6,24 49:9 56:23 57:4 58:14 61:9,23 64:8 68:19 79:3 84:7,20 85:1 87:11 88:23 89:13 90:13,13,15 91:18 93:5 95:14 97:20 98:18 100:3 100:11 101:3,5 104:15 108:7 109:17,20 113:15 125:23 132:1 135:16

others 91:23 97:13 otherwise 57:17 ourselves 29:22 100:12.15 111:6 115:5 out 4:12 5:21 8:9 10:22 12:14 20:21 21:9 23:13 25:11 30:18 31:3,3,6 32:4 32:10,21 33:14,22,22 34:1 34:2,10,13,17 35:6 36:5 37:2,10 38:4 39:21 40:8 40:13 41:12 42:20 44:8 44:15,24 45:1,7,12,18,18 45:19 46:4,12,13 48:10,12 51:8,23 52:8,13 53:13 54:1 55:4 56:7 58:4 62:11 63:15,21,22 64:2,12,20,24 65:18 66:5,7,8,18,22 67:15,16,23 68:6,6,20,22 69:1,4,14,16,18 75:19,20 76:5 77:9,13 78:14,22,22 80:8,15 81:7 84:7,15 85:5 85:19 86:5,17 87:1,7 90:1 94:17 95:5 96:19 100:18 104:15 105:5 106:21 107:6 109:11 110:18 111:22 114:16 115:6 117:14,16 120:4 121:3,17 121:18,20,22 123:12 124:13,19,19,20 126:7,8 128:4,5 129:8 131:6 133:15,21 134:13,14 outcome 12:17 outdoors 98:15 outraged 94:24 outside 32:20 48:12 63:23 68:20 134:9 outstanding 20:7 over 4:9,19 10:14 14:1 24:3 27:11 35:10 36:9,10 37:5 37:6,7,11 39:9 41:9 42:14 44:3,5,19 45:1,4 46:1 49:11 52:17 53:9 62:10 64:18 65:2 66:19 68:18 75:9,18 77:6 86:9,16

93:19,20 94:11 96:17 98:16 101:14 103:20 104:7 105:12 106:11 108:1 113:22 114:1 117:3 119:11 122:9 overheard 112:6 overtime 49:12,15 own 55:4 78:7 91:21 93:2 107:16 114:3 owned 121:5 o'clock 38:16 47:14 80:22 81:22 118:4

P packed 77:23 page 27:20 137:5 pages 137:7 paid 52:8,12,16,21 54:15 57:1 59:14 pain 102:9 106:16 118:10 118:10 126:6,8 131:2 paint 15:3 painted 15:1 pain-free 131:2 pallet 34:21 pane 131:21 panned 85:2 pants 35:10 105:20 paper 12:6,7 56:7 132:19 papers 36:10 parachute 110:18 parent 88:21 94:13 parents 88:6 89:22 96:11 96:21 part 16:11 21:8 38:9 39:7 39:12 48:5 52:20 53:9 59:12 90:21 partial 109:12 participated 101:1 particular 21:4 57:21 125:24 particularly 51:18 100:5 parties 97:1 98:10 partner 116:5

parts 114:14,17 party 40:16 47:10 101:19 126:20 131:7 part-time 92:7 pass 110:4 passed 6:17 21:20,20,21 41:7 70:23,24 126:13 past 25:18 109:21 127:5 Pataki 99:12,15 103:23 135:4 path 102:13 patrol 15:5 pay 6:10 48:1,18 54:14,16 59:4,8,11 90:17 97:17 106:1 113:15 121:7 payment 89:23 pays 121:9 peace 5:20 88:5 102:11 116:22 118:6 135:24,24 135:24 peaceful 102:22 pedestal 107:24 pellet 4:8,14 penal 58:5 pendent 88:11,12 pending 90:8 pensions 79:19 80:4 Pentagon 79:15 people 8:15,19,20,21,22 13:6 14:13 15:16,22 16:2 17:14 22:18 24:20 25:2 28:9,19,20 29:20 30:7 32:20 51:3 56:5 57:8 64:16 65:22 67:5 68:9 77:4 79:14,20 84:7 89:13 92:9,10 94:16 95:15 97:11 100:11 103:17 106:2 108:7 109:2 110:22 111:17 112:7 113:9,11,13 113:15 120:10 121:13,16 121:17,18 122:5 123:12 123:21,21 124:16 127:15 129:14 130:6,17 134:23 135:1,16,17,18,21

	perception 114:6
ļ	period 17:16
	permanent 30:13
ļ	permission 59:16
	permitted 76:22,24
1	person 38:20 94:13 98:7
	114:5,5 125:23
	personal 9:4 89:11 91:21
	95:8,12 109:9,18 110:7
	120:3
	personally 50:17 51:2 98:8
	120:14 129:1
	personnel 2:23 95:3
	person's 21:10
	perspective 24:20 92:24
	petitions 9:11 106:5
	PhD 91:1
	phone 46:2 70:10 75:19,21
	76:2 112:6
	phones 70:11
	physical 20:15 99:8 123:14
	pick 34:3 109:13 127:23
	picture 22:15 105:13
	106:12 110:3,10,12 114:9
	115:20 116:11,23 117:4
	125:7 126:14,14 129:23
	pictures 88:1 98:1 110:5
	114:12 117:1 121:21
	125:12,17
	piece 12:6,7
	pigs 66:1
	pillar 96:16
	pills 71:13,14
	pipe 33:15,18
	pipes 33:12
	place 36:10 43:24 53:15
	71:10,10 79:18 112:8
	127:3 128:18 137:4
	placed 89:23
	places 32:9 71:21 120:3
	plan 89:20
	plane 110:18
	planned 26:21
	planning 33:19,21
	•         •

plant 75:7
play 40:6 60:20
Plaza 1:7
pleasant 85:9
please 14:13 16:12 29:11
29:14,20 47:15 103:2
111:14 112:10 116:22
pleased 58:10 91:22
plus 18:2 133:8
poem 102:2
point 41:13 51:12 72:14
74:2 104:18 124:16
131:12
points 48:17 49:17 105:6
105:10,11 130:10 133:9
police 4:19 15:6 26:10 43:6
84:1,4 107:5
policeman 2:15,16
policies 120:4 political 99:17 106:1
<del>-</del>
123:18
politicians 6:4
politics 105:22
poor 27:4 82:22
popped 34:22
population 57:3
pork 57:1 82:18
portion 53:24 60:7
portions 73:2 81:9
position 22:6 55:13 98:21
132:23
positions 128:8
possibility 25:3
possible 36:21 67:9 131:2
possibly 104:3
post 8:11,19 34:11 62:16
pounds 125:10 132:18
power 94:12
powerhouse 32:16
praise 22:3
pray 19:19 104:5 135:7
prayer 94:2
precedent 109:20
prejudiced 124:9,12,16

prepared 137:7 Presbyterian 47:13 presence 137:4 present 16:17 presently 135:2 press 47:17 87:23 presume 72:4 pretty 3:21 6:6,21 7:6,9 30:22 34:4 35:16,20 37:10 39:21 44:5,13 45:14 48:17 55:23 64:11 75:15 114:18 120:16 prevailed 101:13 priest 131:17 primarily 15:5 prior 56:6 75:6 82:12 91:9 priorities 79:11,12 80:6 prison 3:5 4:2,4 8:1,3,9,11 10:1 14:4 15:7 20:10 26:8 38:10 46:4,13 55:15 61:15 69:19,20 75:11 78:5,9 81:16,21 82:6,10 82:23 85:7 86:10 90:3 92:8 96:6 97:3,9,23 99:1 99:8,19 101:1 122:21,21 123:2,3,4,9 prisoners 97:2,13 123:10 125:3 prisons 57:19 privately 135:11 privy 90:11 probably 2:19 3:4 16:23 21:19 33:15 44:3 54:9 55:8 60:10 71:5 85:4 89:16 100:16 110:19 114:14 problem 14:8 25:22 28:18 31:14 33:3 36:3 80:17 81:3,7 126:2 problems 30:23 75:11 proceed 2:8 35:13 proceedings 137:9 process 15:9 97:8 101:8 procession 77:5

product 104:9 profession 92:2 professional 105:21 professionals 79:16 program 15:18 57:16,21 58:17,18 112:21 programs 57:18,24 58:13 projector 67:6 prominent 80:14 proposed 61:16 prosecuted 5:18 121:17 protect 35:3,15 94:9 protected 35:2 protecting 80:3 protection 33:19 proud 108:8 117:9 prude 110:22,23 psychological 13:4 public 94:20 99:6,17 132:15 published 114:13 pull 44:22 pulled 45:19 64:17 65:18 66:23 77:1 pulverizing 80:18 punched 63:18 purchases 101:17 purpose 39:13 purposes 3:16 43:20 pursue 24:1 push 34:18,19 put 5:3,4 6:11 9:9 14:3 17:9 17:19 42:14 51:9 52:15 52:18,20 55:21 56:7 71:18 77:6 99:18 106:18 119:21 125:10,10 128:7 130:12 131:21 132:23 133:6 putting 4:21 19:18 p.m 83:7 136:11 qualified 14:2 quart 70:1

quell 97:11 question 5:14 12:24 15:24 16:4 18:16 20:7 27:21 58:8 72:3 89:12 questions 70:22 93:10 108:9 quick 108:17 135:6 quicker 77:2 Quinn 40:9 61:5 88:8 93:9 quit 41:11 65:3,3 quite 2:24 3:1 11:13 26:11 37:9 38:13,17 52:2 63:16 77:19 87:20 quote 27:7

R racial 111:12 radical 20:2 111:11 radio 47:3,4 75:8,10,14 86:9,12 railing 45:1,5 rained 41:3 raining 66:15 rainy 85:21 raise 11:8,11,12 28:20 101:24 115:5 raised 16:15 86:19 111:6 128:6 raises 11:10 raising 93:2 115:7 rammed 34:21 ran 33:1 63:14 105:16 120:4 131:20 134:1 ranged 79:16 rapists 124:3 ratchet 42:7 rates 58:11 rather 4:21 re 92:12 104:20 reach 80:14.20 85:18 reached 127:8 read 11:16 12:8 17:19,20 17:21 26:5 51:17 52:1,2 53:22 56:6 61:12 79:10

100:2 111:20,20,21 114:13,14,16,16,21 121:21 reading 12:14 99:24 100:10 ready 27:4 75:20 133:12 real 6:19 15:18 32:2 38:11 58:12 77:18 104:21 108:17 116:6 118:2 122:24 130:20 135:6 realize 3:19 9:19 10:20 27:16 35:9 42:19 43:5 46:3 47:23 48:20 91:1 97:16 104:21 111:4 130:24 realized 3:17 47:5 70:1 84:19 realizing 42:17 104:20 really 2:19 9:20,24 18:10 27:1,21 28:19 29:6 32:8 33:8 34:6 38:9,10 39:1 40:6 42:13 44:12 46:20 51:1 52:8 66:14 77:9 79:6 89:20 103:18 104:4,18 106:3,6 109:9,10,10,14 110:9 113:12,22,24,24 114:20 124:8,8 129:14 130:7,9,21 131:17 133:24 135:2.16.23 reason 80:13 reasonable 19:23 20:24 reasons 52:3 recall 18:10 receive 13:7 54:14 74:4 79:21 80:5 90:10 received 10:17,18,24 30:13 51:11 53:24 72:3,16 90:20 94:22,24 95:10,12 97:14 100:1.21 recently 57:17 receptionist 92:8 recess 60:24 recognitions 92:15 recognized 47:4 99:15 reconciliation 97:2,14

07/31/2002, NYS Department of Corrections

	record 137:8	replaces 49:22
	records 13:1 16:11 21:22	replies 95:10,12
	50:20,22 51:1 99:21	reply 95:11
	116:19	report 4:7,13,23 17:20
	recourse 24:1	reported 137:3
	recovered 92:5,12 106:11	reports 77:11 86:20 99:24
	rednecks 124:18	100:10
	reduce 121:1	representative 80:24
	reference 56:5	representing 21:6
	reflection 99:6	represents 99:12
	Reflections 81:15	reprisals 20:16
	region 95:6	reprises 123:15
	regional 95:3	request 49:21
	regular 114:18	requested 19:22
	rehab 129:7	requesting 95:8
	relationship 94:1 98:14	requests 99:4
	110:17	rescue 4:5 123:1
	released 83:16	rescued 86:2
	relentless 87:23	rescuing 123:1
	relief31:16,21	resent 131:13
	relieved 83:1	resented 116:7,7
	religious 80:21 81:4	resident 79:20
	remain 132:8	resigned 46:20
	remarried 92:22	resolved 15:20 20:24 95:1
	remember 8:7 9:3 10:20	resolving 81:2
	11:13 17:9 21:18 33:16	respect 98:5 109:8 116:24
	39:10 57:4 62:9 65:11	116:24 135:11
	87:7 89:17 95:17 96:9,10	respectable 55:14
	96:20 98:2 102:10 105:19	respected 6:3 42:1 84:13
	106:3 113:9 114:4 121:23	84:14 88:3 109:7
	122:13	respects 113:15
	remembered 99:16,17	responded 95:7
	remembering 53:21	response 95:8
	remembers 93:5	responsible 84:10 98:21
	remind 92:10 133:4	117:16 122:11
	reminded 93:23	rest 99:19 105:14 106:22
	reminds 93:12	restaurant 105:18
	remove 101:12	result 73:21 79:18 80:3
	reparations 101:9	114:8 129:20
	repeat 20:6	resulting 97:24
i	replace 92:22 106:7 115:24	results 72:10 96:7
	116:2	retake 4:3 15:7
	replaceable 3:20	retaking 4:4 10:1
	replaced 89:22 92:16	retire 89:24
ų		

retired 30:18 56:9 57:18 retirement 89:24 return 83:24 95:16 returned 83:12 89:4 reunion 58:18 revenue 72:16 reverse 70:13 rev'd 27:15 reward 36:16 92:14 re-married 115:12 rich 6:22 Rickey 137:2,16 rid 128:17 ridiculous 118:1 right 4:8 5:5 10:8,10 11:21 12:6 13:3 14:3 17:8 25:11 30:1 36:19 39:3,10 41:16 42:11 44:23 45:20 49:13 50:22 51:20 59:9 65:19 66:18 67:23 68:3 70:12 73:19 76:21 77:7 78:4,20 81:3 86:12 103:3 114:5 114:21 116:17 125:8 126:3 128:11,16,22 129:7 129:23 134:17,17 righteousness 107:4 rights 54:18 112:3 115:22 123:20 125:2 ringer 62:11 rinse 133:15 riot 2:14 14:4 24:15 26:5,8 72:18 74:7 75:3,6,14,18 81:16 92:8 96:7 97:9,11 97:23 100:18 114:22 123:10 rioting 56:22 123:6 riots 120:13 rites 102:6 Rivera 6:5 9:14,15 road 15:5 102:5 Rochester 52:7 55:12 136:9 Rockefeller 3:19 4:2 26:21 99:11 role 89:1

[r	oll 31:15,19 61:17,18,19	Sanu Wiches Sols	scrip 130:9
;	olled 66:23	Sandy 115:16 130:14,14,17	Seal 78:6
	Ronald 82:5	131:2	sealed 50:21
Ì	Ronny 39:2,4,9,16,16 75:9	sat 37:9 69:23	seances 118:23
*	75:17,19 85:11,13	Sate 111:8	second 4:13 28:7 75:21
١,	Ronny's 75:16,24 76:7,20	satisfaction 25:15	87:3 95:21
1	77:23	satisfied 23:11 25:2	secure 8:17
١.	roof 123:11	Saturday 20:3 28:8 58:19	Security 11:1,7 18:3,4,18
'	room 1:8 15:16 45:2 102:6	Saturdays 58:20	19:2,11
'	115:16	save 6:14	see 2:23 5:11 6:11 12:6
1.	rose 127:23,23	saved 54:17	13:3,8 22:17,17 26:9,15
	roses 128:2	saving 69:5	26:16 29:3 42:11 43:5,7
	roughly 36:18	saw 27:6,24 29:20 85:7,9	45:8 48:11 49:22 50:21
	Roxy 135:17	112:19 113:7 123:11	50:22 51:3 53:19 61:19
1	rude 110:22,23	131:8	62:2,23 63:20 64:7,18,20
	ruined 133:22	saying 27:20 42:16 43:8	64:20,22 65:24 68:11
	rumors 12:20 84:5 89:10	50:2 51:16 60:12 67:7	69:11 76:15 78:5 79:3
	run 3:10 119:23 128:8	111:12 116:18 119:1	85:5,11 87:18 90:3,7 94:6
1	129:8 132:3	130:23 131:8 133:10	97:2,6 110:12 113:3
	running 34:5 62:18 63:23	says 12:8 13:3,7 41:7,14	114:11,12 119:10,12
-	64:18 67:16	43:21 46:13,22,24 47:7	123:7 129:10 131:15,18
-	runs 67:11	48:7 49:13 54:13 55:21	132:6,17 134:10,12
i	rural 15:5 82:14	62:19 65:6,7 69:7,13 70:9	seeing 22:15 50:24 89:17
1		70:10,13,14,15,16,17,20	136:8
1	rush 81:11 Ruth 76:7 96:16	70:20 71:6 75:10,11,11,13	seek 23:
-	Ruth 76.7 90.10	76:21,23 78:5 111:19	seem 7:4 33:8 34:6 70:18
ı	S	119:12 131:16	93:21
Ì	s 1:11 122:9	scared 63:19 64:6,19 66:6	seemed 38:5 39:18,20 52:2
	sacrificad 88:21	71:16	114:20
	sad 92:19	scares 67:23	seen 4:10 42:19 43:11
	sadness 102:15	scene 106:1	66:17 67:4 68:12 76:8,11
	safe 8:12,22	school 124:23	80:19 95:20 114:10 123:6
	safety 12:19	scope 77:20	seldom 11:12
	sakes 117:24	scratch 107:11	self 42:2 128:9
	salary 107:18 120:11 130:2	scratched 51:7	sell 6:10 9:8
	sale 6:10	scream 65:18 68:24	semester 9i:18
	sales 82:21	screaming 63:1	semesters 91:7,10,13
	same 8:20 13:5 36:7 49:22	screened 48:13	semi-restricted 34:1
	72:17 73:5 74:6,16 77:7	screw 52:8	Senator 1:14 6:1,1 9:2
	78:11,19,24 79:2 86:22	screwed 51:16 124:8,8	25:17 73:18 95:10 121:1
	89:12 90:12 119:18,19,2	1 128:15,19	send 76:13 122:24
	126:22 127:4 131:4	screwing 5:6,7 118:14	senior 15:12
	Sandra 75:1 81:16	screwing 5.5,7 11511	sense 93:1
	sandwich 39:4,13,14	scribbled 12:7,12	sensed 88:9
	Sandvicus	501100100 12.7712	

sent 6:14 95:4,5,7 separate 25:4 29:20 38:22 September 2:24 3:4,7 4:3 4:15 30:20,21 31:11 47:11 56:6 61:10,11,13 65:13 79:13,13 81:21 83:3 85:17 86:7 88:2 89:3 89:4 95:15 97:19 101:2 sergeant 2:13 32:7,7,13 34:9 46:12 48:6,7,7 62:23 63:3 65:2,5 69:7,10,16 serious 63:8 seriously 7:8 99:20 serve 16:3 105:23 119:5 service 4:20 49:17 98:22 100:24 101:1,7 servicemen 79:24 80:5 session 2:4 137:9 set 6:20,23 42:7 87:11 102:6,7 Sets 6:20 settlement 90:15,16 settling 24:8 seven 27:19 49:11 81:22 91:1 118:4 seventeen 92:4 seventy 77:14,17 89:16 120:20,21 several 8:6 91:23 shake 130:7 shaking 130:5 shame 96:13 share 93:14 102:3,15 shared 84:24 102:10 sharing 60:18 101:5 102:17 sharpshooters 10:7 shattered 4:14 39:10 Sheriff's 76:13 shift 81:22 shirt 85:7 shirts 69:3 105:20 shit 42:3 128:14 134:10 shock 108:14 shocked 76:2

shoe 53:4,7,10 shoes 35:8,11 53:13 63:14 115:2 shoo 120:9 shook 38:20 shoot 43:9 108:19 125:16 shooting 24:3 42:4 45:6 66:20 67:1 122:2 shop 3:8,9 31:16,20 32:24 33:2,8,13 34:6,9,14,20,24 36:5 53:11 55:16 61:20 61:21 62:2,22 63:11,15,15 shops 61:23 short 31:14 33:12 38:8 66:13 79:11 94:23 shortly 17:8 30:14 100:17 shot 2:18 4:6 5:13 7:2 8:13 8:13 43:22 67:22 68:9 71:13 77:14,16 86:13 89:15 100:2 122:8 shotgun 43:15,17 68:1 77:15 shots 26:17 shoulder 37:23 43:21 65:14 65:17 shoulders 37:19 shout 66:1 show 9:14,14 85:14 115:20 115:21 showed 44:9 58:2 shower 47:7,9 56:18,19 showers 56:20 showing 116:24 shred 109:15 SHU31:4 shut 114:24 siblings 15:8 sick 3:1 8:6 26:22 123:13 side 4:10 10:9 33:23 39:10 42:5,23 55:7 82:18,18 109:11,16 sides 121:18 sidewalk 45:8,10 sign 13:12 25:18

signatures 16:13 signed 49:2,5,5 54:12 72:7 73:20 106:5 silence 135:6 silent 89:1 simple 6:9 12:21 since 12:15 22:13 30:8 112:18 119:17 sincere 40:7 single 106:22 sinuses 45:12 sir 50:2 58:24 sirens 84:4 86:14,19 sister 16:23 96:13 106:6,17 108:2 129:7 sisters 76:1 82:8 88:23 sister's 124:11 sit 128:12 sitting 39:2 57:14 64:20 65:11,15 70:3,5 96:9 122:14 situation 14:21 28:17 54:23 75:18 87:14 90:12 109:23 120:19 123:19,22 133:11 situations 17:23 90:19 109:20 six 2:23 10:21 26:19 27:2 47:8 48:1 54:11 71:14 72:3,15 74:3 80:5 133:19 sixty 85:16,17,18 86:3 90:18 120:14 size 6:18 skeletons 132:22 **skewed 114:3** skiing 120:2,2 skill 137:10 skipped 53:8 slab 22:15 slashed 10:3,5,8 slashing 12:22 sleep 71:11 sleeping 52:13,13,19 slid 43:10 slight 46:15

	slit 68:11,11
	slowly 131:24
	small 6:13 45:2 94:8,22
	107:14 110:3,5,9
	smart 40:24
	smashed 62:5
	smile 112:17
	smith 6:5 30:5,6,7 31:20
	33:19 36:20 40:20,23
	41:2,8 43:14 46:18,19
	50:1,5,12 53:2,5,8 54:2,6
	54:9,22 55:2,8,17,22
	56:12 57:10,13,21 58:16
	59:1,5,9,11,17,19,22 60:6
	60:10,13,19 119:6
	smoke 42:18 65:4
	smoked 41:13
	smoking 41:11,12 65:3,3
	smooth 94:8
	snipers 26:10
	SOB 122:18
	SOB's 66:2
	Social 10:24 11:7 18:3,4,18
	19:2,10
	society 96:16 97:4 123:7
	socks 63:14
	soft 39:12
	softer 39:8
	solo 116:6
	solution 23:7
	some 12:7 15:22 17:22
	18:12,16 20:1 22:14
	27:18 36:15 41:9 43:24
	50:13 51:19 53:15 55:11
	56:10,17 57:4,5,24 61:9
	64:1,2 65:21 79:8 82:21
	82:22 83:10,15 84:6,10,14
١	84:19 85:12 89:8,21 90:8
	92:14 93:16 95:8,9 96:1
	104:3 107:12 109:8,16,17
	110:4 112:7,20 113:17
I	114:3,6 116:22 120:10,15
I	121:24 122:17 133:15
١	135:10

somebody 15:3 31:6 32:19
35:23 37:20 38:5 42:10
49:5 56:15 64:16 76:12
87:4 110:19 130:18 131:3
131:7,14 132:24
somehow 84:18 115:24
someone 18:1 23:6 26:24
someplace 33:3
something 3:3 9:20 12:2
13:12 14:12,13 15:7
22:17,24 28:4 29:5 36:3
42:22 49:24 50:18 55:11
61:16 62:13,24,24 65:10
75:13 76:5 78:15,17
83:10 88:9 107:13 108:6
108:17 112:12 113:19
119:22 120:19 130:13,14
sometime 37:12 41:4
sometimes 28:22 29:3
93:12 111:4 113:24 116:3
somewhere 90:10 120:8
129:24
son 43:8 61:7 89:7 96:4
97:20 107:10,15
sons 35:24
son-of-a-bitch 126:19
soon 37:11
sooner 32:22
sorrow 102:9
sorrows 102:17
sorry 38:6 40:23 46:19 51:16 53:5
sort 38:21 42:15 85:6 88:9
98:16,21
sought 100:18 soul 102:7 105:15
sounded 76:4
sounded 70.4
soup 31:6
speak 22:7 29:22 56:24
80:20 103:15
speaker 1:12 2:3 21:6
132:15
speaking 57:22 123:19,20

special 94:1 98:14 spend 5:22 spending 48:3 spent 9:2 61:4 75:15 76:7 spinal 4:12 split 125:13 spoke 20:21 spoken 130:11 spot 40:17 106:9 squander 120:5 squandered 119:18 133:21 Square 36:18,24 37:2 53:11,18 St 9:10 45:24 46:10,24 stabilized 82:24 staff 47:12 80:15 stairs 131:20 stake 107:8 stand 42:10,16 43:3,4 77:24 88:17 110:15 120:5 standard 101:24 standing 33:9 42:21 44:1 46:4 63:22 64:13 68:1,2 69:3 110:11 116:17 stands 96:19 staring 132:6,7 start 57:16 105:1,4,9 107:11 108:16,16 110:9 started 22:13 30:9 32:17 33:21 34:23 35:22 36:22 36:22 41:12 42:4 56:13 66:20 68:21 69:1 72:18 74:7 75:20 107:9 112:22 126:2 131:12,20 starting 68:6 79:6 starts 118:14 state 1:1,7 5:5 8:21 12:20 13:22,22,23 14:24 15:6,12 15:15 16:16,17 18:11 19:13 21:3,5 22:5 26:9 27:17 43:6 50:16 52:7 58:10 59:15 60:4 72:20 72:21 73:4,15 74:9,10,16 76:9,14 78:9 79:8 82:6

stories 93:7,17 98:6 101:4 86:4 91:5,12 92:13 95:13 130:15 97:7,8,10,16 99:13,21 storm 131:21 100:13 101:19 102:24 story 54:24 93:8 132:20 107:12,21 108:14 111:7 52:12 straight 9:23 104:10 112:12 115:21 118:3 121:23 122:16 125:3,4,5 straighten 129:12 straightened 78:21 137:1,17 Street 22:11 stated 100:1 137:5 streets 128:6 statement 16:6 29:13 strength 10:10 94:7 104:6 116:15 stressed 85:8 statements 53:4 stretched 38:4 states 51:15 strip 35:7 State's 124:2 stripped 63:13 station 6:18 47:3 strive 93:17 stay 20:10 34:14 51:21 strong 81:5 92:20 87:11 stayed 34:11,11 41:22 89:7 stuck 4:22 68:22 study 58:2 staying 133:18,22 101:11 studying 58:14 steady 118:11 stuff 11:18,23 12:22 21:23 step 15:3 97:8 38:21 42:15 54:10,17,20 stepped 35:6 62:1 64:21 65:1 67:14 Steward's 49:4 110:7 112:20 116:6 stick 27:8 35:12 118:23 122:17 132:12 stickems 119:12 stigma 94:15 stupid 34:12 submit 133:7 still 10:21 11:19 12:24 19:1 subscribed 137:12 22:10 23:11 27:24 34:18 substances 128:8 43:3 60:14 66:21 71:3 sucks 118:12,12 127:3 84:2 89:17 93:10,11,16,18 sudden 35:14,19,21 36:4 94:15 95:17 107:23 43:7 62:7 68:23 95:14 111:20,23 113:5 114:13 suffer 94:18 117:24 118:8 124:18,20 suffered 99:3 stimulated 27:11 suicide 5:16 stinky 133:16,24 suitcase 134:13 stipend 13:5 suite 23:13,14 stock 101:21 suits 27:18 Stoltmen 126:5 stoned 113:5.6 summer 31:10 ' sun 55:20 102:5 stood 42:17 43:7 56:19 Sunday 28:8 40:12 41:3,4 63:9 64:4 107:3 stop 12:13 67:5 93:21.21 58:20 sundown 38:16 stopped 5:24 35:17 37:23 Super 49:10 126:8 60:24 70:11 83:11 supervision 137:8 store 33:24

support 28:20,21 69:4 85:1 88:22 100:19 135:18,21 supported 25:17 supposed 31:23 34:2,15 supposedly 48:12 sure 2:19 5:9 32:15 38:10 42:13 47:12,24 56:12 63:2 64:5 67:19 70:12 81:14 86:24 105:10 110:6 113:20 126:7 134:2 surely 110:1 surprised 52:2 survey 95:9 surveys 95:4 survive 108:20 survived 117:22 surviving 51:7 91:2,4 **SURVIVORS 1:3** survivor's 127:6 Susan 82:2 93:5 suspect 5:18 sustained 99:8 100:3 swear 118:11 swearing 35:22 36:6 sweeping 59:1 swept 58:24 swing 40:10 sword 40:2

tagging 106:4 take 3:9 35:7,23,24 36:4,4 39:9 46:14 47:22,24 50:16 60:22 63:4 66:9 68:6 70:7 71:17,17 72:15 72:15 74:2,3 76:5 80:16 86:10 96:12 97:22 98:22 100:16 102:12 107:9,12 112:13 116:11 121:5 125:18 134:24 135:5,6,9 taken 9:6 32:19 37:6 44:8

takeover 20:11 taking 25:18 31:4 36:16 87:24 107:14 talk 7:20 9:17 11:24 16:16 20:13 29:4 70:21,21 77:24 78:1 98:9 112:20 119:4 124:12 130:17 talked 22:9,12 26:24 46:9 46:24 50:7 52:16 64:15 65:1 66:5 123:12 131:3 talking 6:4 9:24 10:4 20:14 21:16 22:9,19 29:16,19 32:1 37:1 44:5 49:1 50:8 52:1 54:15 57:3 64:21 66:13 70:5,14 75:9,10 118:9,9 taller 43:12 tallest 43:11 tapped 43:21 task 1:5 2:5,10 19:18 73:16 95:1 99:16,18 109:15 130:24 taste 120:9 taught 96:10 taverns 48:4 taxes 97:17 Teach 94:11 teams 44:10 . tear 42:18 44:12 45:14 86:15 tears 96:21,21 102:9 teased 52:24 teenagers 115:7 teeny 115:8 teleconference 9:14 Television 4:1 tell 2:20 6:15 12:1 28:16 29:4 32:6 33:4 39:19 47:16 53:6 54:24 59:3 75:24 76:14 87:6 90:8 92:24 93:8 94:21 104:4 104:10 108:1,7,24 110:7 112:19 115:24 116:11,13 116:14 119:11 120:1

121:9 124:14,15 127:1 129:1 130:19 132:12 133:4 telling 32:1 95:24 106:18 106:24 109:7 112:17 119:10 122:1 127:19 128:20 129:19 temple 127:12 temporary 30:12 ten 11:9 37:13,13 38:15 48:1 53:23 60:5,23 81:12 95:3 105:17 120:12 tense 40:12 tension 56:5 tensions 57:19 tenuous 82:20 term 92:3 terms 55:4 terrible 89:9 terrified 5:19 terrorists 79:17 80:2 testified 18:1 testify 125:20 133:14 testimonies 81:9 testimony 52:6 53:16 Texas 77:24 78:2 82:4 88:1 90:24 thank 2:9,10 7:10,11,13 10:11,24 11:7 14:10,14,15 16:6 22:20,21 30:1 51:24 56:3 60:16,18,19 61:2 69:4 71:24 73:10 74:19 80:6,8,9,11 95:18 103:1,4 103:5,7,22 105:3 106:23 106:23 119:6 129:24 130:22,22 134:23 135:3,3 135:14,17,20,22,23 136:3 136:5.6 thanked 39:12 52:5 thankful 87:10 thanks 53:21 135:20 Thanksgiving 98:10 their 3:9,13 7:1,2 8:22 10:3 10:5,8,9 12:19 21:8 24:15

26:11 28:14 35:5 45:15 47:18 49:10,19 50:14,16 56:8 58:15 78:7 79:15,17 80:1,1,2 82:24 86:2,17 87:11 88:11 97:4 101:6 101:18 110:15 113:15 114:2,6 117:24 118:1 122:17 themselves 15:1 33:11 34:4 111:5 thing 7:23 8:20 13:16 19:13 21:15 25:11 26:4,4,8 27:19 28:7 32:3 34:12 41:9 47:21 48:18 49:22 50:13 51:20 63:12,13 64:5 65:21 67:21 71:8 72:22 75:23 78:14 79:2 81:5,6 93:6 99:23 103:3 104:15 107:6 109:9 110:13 111:13 113:18 122:8 124:7,24 126:10,24 127:4 128:16 131:4 134:1 things 5:6 9:4,6,18,19 11:22 12:13,17,21 14:1 20:1 21:16 22:1 27:13,20 28:1 31:13 32:2,4 33:12 39:22 40:12 48:24 52:22 54:13 55:5 56:12,23 57:4 57:20 58:14 65:7 66:13 70:6 71:7,7 72:23 79:8 94:2,11 98:15 104:8,9,17 104:20 106:2 109:13 110:23 114:2 123:7 133:15 think 7:9 11:8 14:6 18:12 19:21 21:5 23:2,5 27:23 44:13 50:17 51:10 54:20 55:20 60:14 64:19 65:19 69:24,24 70:24 71:6,7,8 79:7 91:3 95:5 100:22 108:9 109:1,7 110:14 114:4 115:13 116:3,13,14 119:18 120:12 123:1 125:6 126:13 127:16

129:10 130:11 132:10,10
132:11 133:5,11,13
135:11
thinking 27:8 32:18 36:1,6
36:24 45:6,21 52:22 92:9
95:16 116:15 125:24
thinks 51:9 129:5
third 2:4 126:15
thirteen 48:14 82:2
thirteenth 41:20
thirty 2:11 5:15 33:17
37:13 61:4 65:12 71:9
78:20 81:22,23 83:7,13
91:2 93:2 97:16 101:20
102:4 103:21 115:9,11
126:18 127:18 129:3
131:24
thorugh 137:7
though 7:5 100:20 124:21
127:16 133:9
thought 6:22 14:2 31:5
33:6 37:16 40:15 41:1
43:4 44:16,20 52:4 58:2
59:14,20 74:17 76:15
86:4 103:23 108:18,18,19
110:20 111:8 113:2,11
116:15 120:22 121:2,12 124:2
' ' ' ' '
thoughts 92:1
thousand 49:11 69:20
79:14,22 80:6 120:15,21
121:1 126:13,17
threatened 3:24
threatening 40:1
three 28:8 30:9 36:16 38:4
38:12 43:18 46:7 48:20
48:21 49:8 51:8 52:9
53:24 59:7 67:10,20
70:24 72:4,6 78:2 79:14
80:22 81:22 82:1 83:4,21
80:22 81:22 82:1 83:4,21 83:23 85:16,18 86:3
80:22 81:22 82:1 83:4,21 83:23 85:16,18 86:3 87:11 91:4,18 108:2
80:22 81:22 82:1 83:4,21 83:23 85:16,18 86:3

133:17 134:13
throat 12:21 68:11,11
76:20,20
throats 10:3,5,8
through 3:10 4:6,8 7:2 9:4
11:17,20 12:3 17:22 21:12,12,16 45:5,11,21
53:17,21 60:8 61:17,21
62:17 67:6 81:11 106:16
130:13 131:21 134:8
throw 54:16 60:1 111:9
thrown 31:6 45:1,4
thumb 43:10
Thursday 38:15 47:10
72:11 84:1,17
tie 37:21
tied 3:13 37:15,16,20 41:21
41:22 64:9,24 65:1 85:19 85:19
ties 69:4
tiger 28:22
till 10:19 68:20 124:15
time 5:19,21 6:5 16:21 17:4
17:16 20:24 23:18 31:16
32:16,17,22 35:10 36:9
37:14 38:8 39:22 41:10
41:21 42:21 43:1,7,19
48:3,19 49:8 52:10,21
53:11,20 54:4 55:18 57:8
61:9 64:24 65:10,23,24 68:5 73:4 74:14 75:6
76:11 77:9,15 78:4 79:18
81:11,24 82:11 85:9
90:18 96:5 97:21 99:10
100:4,7,16 101:12 112:19
113:6,16,19,20 117:18
118:2,15 120:10 124:16
127:22 129:15 131:9,12
132:2,2 134:24 135:9
137:4
times 8:6 9:3 29:4 36:17 38:4,12 39:6,24 51:8 52:9
53:18 82:17 91:24 104:13
104:14 116:1

timing 16:15 tiny 128:18 tired 85:8 123:13 titled 79:11 today 2:7 11:24 12:10 14:11 16:1,24 34:19 73:16 88:12,13 101:16 104:5 112:10 115:17 116:10,17 119:4,13 120:13 123:6 127:21 together 19:19 22:2 37:8 39:19 75:1 85:1 101:3 116:5 133:6 told 32:6,13 33:2 35:7 46:9 46:18 47:21 55:11 61:18 62:23 66:5 68:2 78:13,14 80:15 98:4 108:15 121:13 124:22 131:8,15 Tom 17:20 31:4 **Tommy 2:22** tomorrow 31:9 69:13 80:22 81:1 88:14,19 tone 115:10 tons 122:1 Tony's 50:8 too-too 134:9 top 39:8 108:21 tort 15:20 23:3,5,20 torture 12:21 total 77:3 totally 15:6 45:9 touch 6:1 46:2 tough 35:10 39:11 64:5 66:13 76:16 82:16 toughest 75:23 toward 8:13 44:16 towards 36:17 44:16 45:10 53:11 tower 94:7 towers 61:6 77:21 town 6:13 21:3 80:15,15 84:3 86:16 105:5 133:17 134:14 Trade 79:15,15

traffic 122:23 tragedy 77:18,19 93:22 104:10 trailer 58:20 train 133:9 trained 15:5 trainers 13:20 training 13:19,21 34:11 78:10 transcription 137:6 transferred 30:14,16,18 transportation 71:20 treat 14:7,8 treated 55:9 84:8,9 treatment 12:19 trickle 128:24 tried 6:24 12:1 44:22 47:9 55:10 80:20 84:6 85:1 98:4 117:14 120:19 126:20,20,21 trip 121:5 trips 98:16 trooper 43:11 67:16 68:3 76:14 121:24 troopers 43:20 67:2 78:10 78:15.16 111:9 118:4 122:16 trouble 8:2,4 61:15 62:14 111:7 trucks 48:10 true 9:21 96:15 137:8 truly 96:13 trust 110:15.16 truth 9:22 13:2 119:1 try 12:13 35:3 36:20 37:16 84:14 95:22 105:6 118:23 123:24 trying 34:17,19 80:14 105:23 113:21 115:10 116:16 118:24 119:2 122:20 125:8 129:12 131:1 tub 133:14,23 Tuesday 39:20

tuna 31:5 turn 2:17 36:22,23 69:7 75:24 94:13 112:1 128:5 turned 32:9 36:9 37:1,5 43:23 67:23 69:2 115:23 117:15 127:9 128:4 133:14 134:6 turns 44:15,24 45:1 TV 6:19,20,21,22 10:14 26:9 27:6 37:7,9 83:5 124:6 132:19 twelfth 40:12,14 twelve 10:23 11:5 18:2 19:15 43:15,15,16 49:12 77:15 90:11 101:14 twenty 5:13,23 14:19 56:16 119:20 126:17 twice 2:18 51:11 63:19 66:3 110:21 twin 61:6 77:21 two 5:12,13 10:21 18:2 19:17 28:19 29:19 31:17 31:17,18,21 33:14 34:24 34:24 35:3,14 38:22,24 44:14,21 57:24 61:22 67:11,12 68:7 69:22 72:3 76:1,3,5 77:11,14,17 78:8 80:23 82:2 89:5,16 90:18 91:6 93:5 96:3 112:23 120:6,7 123:19 type 104:8 116:15 typewritten 137:6

U

Uh-huh 17:2 23:4 24:24 29:17 43:13 57:12 ultimate 92:18 ultimatum 41:20 unaware 84:16 unbeknownst 46:12 49:6 unbelievable 123:22 131:23 uncertain 95:18 uncle 75:17 76:2,20 93:16

97:13 under 66:23 68:22 77:2 85:6 108:17 137:8 undergraduate 91:14,16 underneath 67:11 understand 7:4 8:9 10:13 12:24 14:22,24 15:4,10,11 24:14 55:13 76:10,17,24 78:17 84:5 85:4,12 87:17 87:22 89:8 91:14 100:3 109:19 110:13 133:11 understandable 15:14 understanding 23:12 84:18 105:21 understands 115:13 understood 52:4 undo 37:21 undressing 35:18 unexpectedly 93:13 unfairness 92:6 uniformed 13:6 uniforms 113:11 union 30:21 31:8 unique 26:8 unit 14:1 unjustly 129:16 unknown 59:15 unless 103:11 unlike 93:8 unreal 87:13 unseal 116:18 untie 43:1,2 untied 65:1 67:3,3,21 until 8:18 30:16 38:16 41:15 42:19 84:15,17 87:2 97:1 105:16 112:24 132:8 uprising 84:23 upset 9:20,24 10:15 115:17 115:17 132:12 133:13 upsetting 3:3 26:12 upstairs 31:17,22 32:8,11

urge 131:22

urinated 63:18

use 29:10 70:10 used 6:16 19:24 34:10 45:19 54:9 58:12 71:20 91:13,18 105:17,19 111:17 118:23 using 33:19 usually 83:14 115:9

## V

vacation 31:21 vacations 101:18 120:7 Valium's 112:23 132:1 valone 27:3 29:9,12,15,18 29:24 103:13,14,15 105:2 126:15 136:6 valuable 102:1 value 3:18 18:7 values 98:5 vanished 76:16 Vedas 135:21 Vegas 121:5 very 6:2,3 7:10,11,21 9:7,7 10:6,7 11:12,14,17 14:21 15:9 16:6 17:22 19:20,21 19:22,23 21:17,24 22:14 22:16 27:5 28:20 55:14 56:3 58:10 61:3 71:24. 77:17 80:9 81:5,5 82:7,20 82:22,22 83:1,4 85:8,8 86:3 87:14,15 88:2,19 89:6 91:22,24 93:24 94:6 94:7 95:18 98:13 99:9,13 99:19,22 100:18,23 101:2 101:7,24 102:1,22 103:5 105:21 110:3 131:13 132:8 135:11 136:3 vet 2:18 veteran 14:20 vibes 109:13 vicinity 79:14,24 victim 23:22 victims 50:21 95:5 97:9,15 99:5 102:19 103:3 117:19 135:22

Vietnam 14:20 view 93:22 village 21:4 Vincent's 9:10 vindicated 114:20 violence 122:11 131:19 violent 102:22 visited 16:18 voice 35:14 43:8 47:4 volker 6:1,2 9:3 25:17 28:3 28:11,13 29:2 73:18 95:10 121:1 Volkner 1:14 volunteered 20:10

## W

wagon 6:18 wailing 87:8 waiting 55:15,16 75:16 103:21 134:11 waitress 122:13 walk 53:14 61:21 62:2,5 69:1 109:11 walked 49:10 62:5,16 68:15,19 69:18 133:24 walker 60:23 61:1,3 70:18 70:19 71:2 72:5,9,13,17 72:21 73:3,10,24 74:5,10 walking 31:20 wall 8:11 Wallkill 30:11 walls 132:7 Walter 33:1 WAM 123:23 Wanita's 91:3 Wannabe-a-cop 130:5 want 2:7 11:16 13:8,9 14:10 16:2,10 19:18,23 20:20 28:15,16,19 29:4 34:6 35:12 36:24 44:24 45:4 47:17 48:8 50:7 51:3 51:18 52:17 60:5 68:24 69:11 70:20 71:24 75:1 81:11 85:14 93:10,14

102:6,9,12 103:8,9 104:11 104:11,24 105:4,10,12 109:16 110:1,6,8,24 111:14,15 112:20 113:3,8 113:15 114:1,11,11,12 115:16,17 116:10,11 117:9,10,19 121:15,16,18 121:21 122:6,8,9,9,10,12 123:24 125:1,2,24 126:24 127:2,3,14 128:9,10 130:21 132:14,16,19,20 132:21 134:21,22,23 135:2,3,14,16,20,22,23 wanted 20:5,9,12 22:24 26:21 39:4 40:7 52:4 68:24 69:18 82:20 87:21 91:11 107:4 111:10,16 117:5 121:13 125:3 127:7 127:12 128:5 130:7 131:20 132:7 wanting 132:3 wants 26:15 51:19 66:14 War 2:18 Warden 87:3 warm 32:9 Warsaw 46:14,17 47:2 75:19 washed 68:22 washing 133:15 watch 61:19 94:11 watching 67:4 water 68:22 85:20 120:2 134:7 watering 45:16 wax 4:11 way 3:21 10:10 12:5,16 14:22 24:15 27:5,8 28:5 31:21 32:5 36:14 41:18 42:2 45:17 47:2 51:15,21 52:8 55:9,24 64:11 69:17 75:19 78:9 86:17 87:2 104:22 109:2 110:21 112:17 113:8 116:9 126:22 135:8 136:1

ways 58:7 132:1 **WBTA 47:3** weapons 13:19 36:11 wearing 88:12 105:20 113:11 wedding 121:6,7,7 Weedsport 83:21 week 10:23 18:14 28:23 31:21 49:12 56:18,20,22 75:9 76:6 weekend 75:15 weekends 48:16 71:20 weeks 17:13 18:2 19:17 48:1 53:23 60:5 weep 101:4 weird 124:4 weirdest 124:4 welcome 2:7 well 2:21 4:9 6:2 23:9 24:22 25:7 27:23 32:9 33:5,6 34:18,23 35:3,7 36:21 38:11,13 39:1,13 44:24 45:14 46:11 50:1 56:13 56:15 62:21 63:7,10 69:9 69:13 71:16 74:5,14 75:14,20 76:6,24 80:21 82:15 83:9,12 84:8 85:13 85:21,24 86:5,10 87:5,15 88:23 94:18,23 95:9 97:22 100:10 107:23 110:16 112:18 113:4 117:22 118:20 130:18 131:16 136:9 went 3:11 4:8 8:5,8 11:13 11:17 16:21 21:11,12 29:3 32:15 42:24 43:24 45:3 47:9 48:6 53:17,21 54:4 61:13,17,19,22,23 62:22,22 63:8 67:13 68:8 68:14,19 75:6 77:24 78:2 78:4,9,10,13,16 79:14,24 82:23 83:23 87:18 95:15 106:16 111:13 112:5 121:19,24 122:20 123:24

124:19,19,20,23 131:11 131:23 were 3:12,23 4:9,16,17,20 5:2,9,11 6:5,22 7:22 9:16 9:24 10:21 12:17 14:21 15:2,5,6 16:16,23 17:7 20:8 21:16,16 23:22 27:10 28:9,17 30:24 31:3 31:18,20 32:10,20 33:7,9 34:17 35:3,22 37:1,2,6,11 37:15,16,19,24 38:14 39:22 40:4,6,12 41:4,14 41:21,21,22,23 44:5,7,8,9 45:14,15,18 46:17,20 47:16,18 48:11 51:23,24 52:12,14,15,19 53:20,20 54:7 55:6,15 56:8,17 57:4 57:5 58:3,10 59:14 60:1,3 61:24 62:10,13,14 63:11 63:17,17,19,20,20,20,22 63:23 64:6,11,12,13,24 65:11,22 68:7,9,9 69:22 70:3,11 71:13 75:10 76:3 76:18 77:3,6 78:7,8,11,12 78:18,18 79:17,17 80:2,3 82:3,8,8 84:5,16 86:1,9,17 87:2,11,13,17,19 89:6,9 89:11,18,18,19 90:8 91:7 92:11 93:6,8,9,20 95:16 97:3,3 98:18 108:13,15 111:9,13 113:11 115:14 117:19,21 118:19 120:6 121:17,18 122:2,2,5,16 123:4 131:8 132:3 133:16 133:24 134:3 werner 39:2 73:12,13 74:22,23,24 75:4 80:10,11 81:16,20 82:5 84:10 92:11 93:11 96:5,16 97:24 wet 41:4 Whalen 65:12 whatsoever 78:11 whereabouts 84:17

WHEREOF 137:11 while 21:16 35:19 37:9,24 38:18 42:9,21 43:1 44:1 50:7 75:8 87:20 91:9 105:9 116:7 124:6 129:13 133:23 whisky 70:1 whistle 32:16 33:9 white 6:21 105:20 106:15 123:21 124:7 whiz 128:15 whole 6:8 9:2 12:1 17:14 22:7,10 40:11 52:13 58:17 75:15 100:6 129:13 Wicker's 17:21 widows 12:14 51:10 79:1 120:21 wife 12:4 26:19,23 27:1 46:3,6,7 50:18 51:8,9 58:19 69:22 75:5,16,24 76:7 77:23 88:2 89:15 96:17 wild 121:20 122:19 William 9:15 78:6 82:1 97:19 Williams 28:14 willing 25:5,10,22 87:21 win 15:21,22 wind 45:11 window 33:23 131:22,22 windows 33:22 62:4 63:2 69:3 wire 45:10 wise 6:21 wisely 101:21,23 wish 29:7 52:22 130:10 132:4 wished 54:17 **WITNESS 137:11** woman 28:16 29:5,7 women 92:1 114:23 Won 18:19 wonder 122:18,19 wondered 84:20

wonderful 27:4 28:16 wronged 23:6 Yonkers 2:15,16 4:17,18 wrongful 23:15 york 1:1,9 4:18 8:21 9:16 82:19 93:4 99:23 104:2 15:12,15 16:20 18:11 105:3 106:6 wrote 9:11 13:14 27:12,19 26:24 73:15 75:7 81:24 wondering 96:23 61:12 94:14 95:2 Wyoming 13:18,20 30:17 94:19 99:13 102:24 word 40:8 75:17 84:2 W-E-R-N-E-R 75:5 81:17 107:12 111:7,8 112:12 111:17 115:21 118:3 124:2 125:3 words 87:8 125:4,5 137:1,17 wore 85:3 x 73:6 74:17 work 3:8 8:8 10:7 13:17 young 7:22 14:21 17:6 21:17 83:4,21 85:24 91:4 32:15 48:2,6,8 49:5 55:16 Y 93:2 98:2 110:4 111:8 58:15 59:13 61:13 67:15 yard 3:12,13 20:23 30:24 122:14 125:23 126:23 71:14 79:14,24 83:7,13,24 31:2,14 32:12 35:24 younger 93:6 96:12 91:15,16 95:15 97:17 36:12,16,19,21 37:5,7,12 youngest 7:17 87:16 89:5 98:12,24 107:6,10 112:5,6 37:18 41:12,22,23 42:18 yo-yo 84:23 112:10,14,15,16 115:3,5 43:24 44:8 52:9,19 55:16 worked 7:24 8:1 25:11 55:18,23 61:4 63:21 66:5 30:16 38:9 68:17,18 66:18,19 68:6,8,14 85:19 **Z**81:18 81:21,22 82:10 92:7 117:20, 122:5 zebra 81:18 116:5 119:20 135:15 yards 35:23 63:16 69:20 zero 93:22 workers 59:15 72:8 73:20 yeah 28:10 29:11,14 33:6 **Zippo 41:6** 90:21 94:22 36:4,14 39:5 41:2 53:22 worker's 59:3,8 vear 6:12 11:13 19:20 21:1 working 30:9 46:6 49:16 21:2,13,19 22:2 51:22 077687:8 96:6 122:15 125:5 133:20 09/11 8:23 77:17 93:22 61:6 91:6 110:11,14 Workman's 10:17,18 48:22 09/13 77:18 120:15,23 48:23,24 49:2,6 54:1,4,10 years 2:12 5:12,13,15,20,23 54:12,20,21 59:12 6:8 7:19 10:15,20 11:8,9 Workmen's 11:9 59:23 131:17,18,22 137:5,7 11:14 12:20 13:11,19 79:4 1:43 136:10 14:1,19 21:17,23 22:9,9 world 2:18 79:15 102:16 10:10 1:9 2:1 28:2 33:17 48:14 63:7 108:10 109:5,6 129:18 11 79:13,13 65:4 70:24 71:10,12 worried 55:22 13 101:2 76:20 78:20 82:11 83:2 worry 17:10,10 36:20 13th 4:3 14:23 15:2 65:13 88:6 91:1 92:4 93:12 47:21 61:8 66:7 134:16 66:15 86:7 89:10 97:19 97:16 98:23 101:20 102:4 worst 21:1,2 62:14 14 5:20 6:12 103:21 105:17 106:14 worth 51:13 86:2 121:11 14th 88:2 89:3 112:21 114:19,21 115:9 Wouldn't 47:7 16th 47:11 85:17 115:12 117:14 119:7,20 wounded 86:20 17th 4:15 95:2 124:13 125:15 126:18 wreck 8:7 22:1 180-360 128:4 127:17,20 129:3 131:24 write 13:13 52:23 96:3 1963 30:11 133:19 writing 133:7 1964 30:15 vellow 121:4 written 94:3 1971 2:14 3:1,7 81:21 83:3 yesterday 44:9 88:13 118:4 wrong 15:16 63:1 79:18,18 1984 51:12 yikes 122:23 125:4 104:15,17 114:24 1991 9:13 10:15